

THE FAMILY FROM BYFFELLIEN

by Robert A. Bjerke
21 January 2014

64da bur
1 Halvor Knudsen
42 in 1664 (64da)
bur 27 Dec 1697 Bruflad, age 84
owned Dale in Slidre--odelsgods--1660 (Ey 695); "Guttorm Bratt på Øystad . . . pantsette [Byffellien] i 1660 til Halvor Knutson. Seinare kjøpte Halvor garden og fekk skøyte 25/1 1666. . . . I manntalet 1664 står det at Halvor brukar 2 huder" (Midthaug 289-290). kjøpte panteretten i Espelien nedre (Midthaug 336); bought Byffellien Ødegården--3 sk. krongods (Midthaug 294); 13 June 1696 "Halvor Byffellien provar at han er over 80 år og hadde garden Byffellien i pant i 47 år" (Midthaug 303)
Children:
2 i Knud
ii Paul
iii Ole b c1663
iv Marit b c1657

bb

CHILDREN OF HALVOR KNUDSEN:

2 sk
2 Knud Halvorsen
skifte 1705
Byffellien; bought Jørandlien og Skiørlien 1685 (L9p543,L9p552)
m
bur
Guri Nielsdatter
b c1657
bur 31 May 1738 Bruflad, Byefuglien, age 81 (Aur bur)
m2, trol 21 Nov 1705 Ourdal
bur
Ole Eriksen Byffellien
Ole Eriksen Bagn, Sjugurd Erikson Eid, and Knut Erikson Kollsgard, sold 1 skind of Holdal in 1700 (B79). Sjugurd and Knut were brothers, and this document suggests all three were brothers. Knut may be the son of Erik Embrekson Austegarden (A280).
b c1659
bur 28 June 1739 Bruflad, Byefuglien, age 80 1/2 (Aur bur)
Soldat, Hov 1693 (m); at Bagn to 1705 (B79)
m1 30 Sept / 1 Oct 1693 Reenlien (Aur m)
bur
Giertrud Pedersd Bang (m)
daughter of Peder Ifuersen and Birte Michelsdtr. (mo skiftcard); Per Ivarson and Beret Mikjelsdotter, Bagn (B80)
21 in 1690 (mo skiftcard Toten Vardal Biri f 7b)
bur 10 Aug 1704 Reenlien, Bang, age 35 (Aur bur)
Children:
6 i Niels b c1689
ii Halvor b c1691
iii Birgit b c1693
iv Oluf b 1695 Byfouglien
v Ingri b 1701 Byfouglien

Ole's children:

- a Erich bp 23 Sept 1694 Ourdal, Bang; bur 14 May 1695 Reenlien "i Sin Alders 30 Uge", Bang
- b Erick bp 2 Aug 1696 Ourdal
- c Peder bp 23 Sept 1699 Reenlien, Bang
- d Ingebrecht bp 12 March 1702 Ourdal, Bang -- see below

2

3 Paul Halvorsen
d 1699; skifte 1699
bought Gjørdalen 1691 (L9p556)

m

Berite Nielsdatter
daughter of Nils Reiersen and Guri Gudmundsdatter, Gjørdalen (L9p556)
b c 1660 (L9p556)

m2

bur

Ole Haldorsen (L9p556)
son of Haldor Olsen and Seborg Eriksdatter, Felle (L9p241)
d 31 Dec 1751, age 82, Gjørdalen (Land bur)

Children:

- 11 i Anne b c1683
 - ii Niels b c1686
 - iii Beritte b c1688
 - iv Hans b c1690
 - v Niels b c1694
 - vi Ingebor b c1695
 - vii Marit b c1697
 - a Haldor Olsen d 1775
 - b Paul Olsen d 1763 -- see Rud

1 sk

4 Ole Halvorsen

bur 15 June 1737 Bruflad, Ole Halvorsøn Kringelie, 74 years old
bought Li from the crown c1690 (Midthaug 284), bought Kringle before 1701 (Midthaug 281); traded 2 1/2 skinn in Helle in Vang for Li in Østre Slidre 26 Sept 1717 (Ey 671). skiftet bo 1718 (owned 1/3 of Dokvatnet in Gausdal, Dale worth 4 skinn, Li in Østre Slidre, Kringle and Li in Etnedal), retained Dale as føderådsbruk (Midthaug 282). sold Dale and Li 1721 (Ey 69). Oluf Byfouglien 1692 1694 (bp); living at Lie 1695-; at Kringle 1718-.

m1

bur

Gjertrud Olsdatter
bur 5 April 1694 Blaaflat, G O Byfouglien, 28 years old
m2 14 or 15 Sept 1695 Bruflat
Ingeborg Haldorsdatter Holdal
bur 6 April 1730 Bruflad, 67 years old

Children:

- 18 i Niels b 1692 Byfouglien
 - ii Thore b 1694 Byfouglien
 - iii Halfvor b 1695 Lie
 - iv Oluf b 1698 Lie
 - v Giertrud b 1701 Lie
 - vi Berite b 1703 Lie

2

5 Marit Halvorsdatter
Marthe Halfvorsd. Espelien bur 1 or 6 April 1715 Bruflad, 58 years old
inherited the panterett to Espelien nedre, turned it over to her brother
Ole (Midthaug 336-337)

bb

CHILDREN OF KNUD HALVORSEN:

3
6 Niels Knudsen
16 in 1705
Byffellien; Nils K. Øystad 1724 (soga294)
m 1 Jan 1712 Bruflad
Marte Halvorsdatter
Children:
24 i Knud bp 1714, Byfouglien
ii Halfvor bp 1716, Byfuglien
iii Gurj bp 1720, Byfouglien
iv Guttorm bp 1723, Byfouglien
v ? Lars b c 1727
vi Marthe bp 1729, Byfouglien
vii Peder b 1730; bur 1730, Byfugljen
viii Peder b 1731 Byfugljen

3
7 Halvor Knudsen
14 in 1705

3
8 Birgit Knudsdatter
12 in 1705
Berte Knudsd. Byfugljen bur 6 April 1730 Bruflad, age 37 years

3 bp bur
9 Ole Knudsen
bp 18 Aug 1695 Aurdal; 8 in 1705
bur July 1774 Torpen, Jorandlien (Land bur)
Jøranli i Torpa
m 20 Oct 1725 Aurdal
Lisbet Pedersdatter 1699-1742 -- see Rud

3 bp m
10 Ingri Knudsdatter
bp 21 Sept 1701 Bruflad; 4 in 1705
m 10 Oct 1723 Bruflad (Aur m)
Ole Knuds. Espelien (m)
"I 1724 skøyter Nils K. Øystad og Ole K. Jørandlien i Torpa Torshaugen med
halve Rundborg og nedre Bergsætra til systera Ingrid Knutsdtr. og mann Ole
Knutson." (soga294) "I 1730 sel Ole Jøranlien og Ole K. Ødegården
arvepartar i Byffellien til odelsmannen Nils Knutson." (soga290)
Child:
i Gunild bp 19 Sept 1734

CHILDREN OF PAUL HALVORSEN AND BERIT NILSDATTER:

3
11 Anne Paulsdatter
16 in 1699 (fa sk)

living 1733 (L9p556)

3

12 Niels Paulsen

13 in 1699 (fa sk)

bur Fastelafns Mandag 1710 Gaarder, age 24 (Land bur); drowned (L9p556)

3 m bur

13 Berit Povelstdatter Biørcke (bur); Beritte Paulsdatter; Bærte Polsd (m)

11 in 1699 (fa sk)

d 29 July 1742, age 54 (Land bur)

m Dom. Invocavit 1720 Kind (Land m)

bur

Ole Jonsen

d 19 Sept 1753, age 64 (Land bur, L9p718)

Ole Jonsen soldat (1716bp); Ole Jonsen soldat fra Nøstelien (trol); Bjørke
m2 1743 (L9p719)

Ingeborg Amundsdatter (L9p719)

Children:

32 i Hans bp 1716

ii Pol bp 1720 Kind

iii Ziri bp 1722 Gaarder

iv Hans bp 1725 Gaarder, Biørche

v Joen bp 1727 østTorp, Biørche

vi Niels bp 1730 Gaarder; bur 15 April 1730 VæsterTorpen

vii Johans bp 1731 Kind, bur 1732 Kind, Biørche

viii Birit bp 1735 Kind, Biørke

a Ole bp 1743 (L9p719)

b Amund b 1746 (L9p719), d 1836 (L8p75)

3

14 Hans Paulsen

9 in 1699 (fa sk)

bur Fastelafns Mandag 1710 Gaarder, age 19 (Land bur); drowned (L9p556)

3

15 Niels Paulsen

5 in 1699 (fa sk)

"rømt 'av bygda til Nordlandene'" (L9p556)

Child:

40 i Hans bp 1720, mother Bærte Ols dr. Ullens ager

3 m bur

16 Ingebor Paulsdatter

4 in 1699 (fa sk)

d 26 March 1779, age 84 (Land bur)

m Palme Sønd. ved Væstre Torpen 1733 (Land m)

Peder Mikkelsen

son of Marit Jensdatter (L10p534)

d 14 Dec 1765, age 82 (Land bur)

Finni midtre (L10p533)

m1 Dom. 1ma Adventus 1713 ved Hogner paa Nordsind. (Land m)

Mari Haraldsdatter

daughter of Harald Hansen and Anne Jensdatter, Kinn (L10p518)

bur 29 Dec 1732 ved Kinds k. paa østre Torpen, age 46 (Land bur)

Children:

a Mikkel bp 1716

b Anne bp 1720
c Marit bp 1723
d Harald bp 1726, d 1727
e Lisbet bp 1728
f Mari bp 1731
41 i Berte bp 1736, Finni

3
17 Marit Paulsdatter
2 in 1699 (fa sk)
living 1729 (L9p556)

CHILDREN OF OLE HALVORSEN AND GJERTRUD OLSDATTER:

1 bp sk
18 Niels Olsen
bp 21 Feb 1692 Ourdal
bur 8 June 1749 Bruflad
owner of Lie from 1718 (Midthaug 284)
m 13 Oct 1712 Ourdal
Sidsel Knudsdatter Breien d 1751 -- see Breien
Children:
42 i Giertrud bp 1713, Lie
ii Marthe bp 1716, Lie
iii Ole bp 1719, Lie
iv Knud bp 1722, Lie
v Ingrj bp 1726, Lie
? vi Gulbrand b c1730

2 bp
19 Thord Olsen (bp Thore); Tor (fa sk)
bp 27 March 1694 Ourdal
Midt-Fjeld; bought his part of Midt-Fjeld in 1753 and sold it to his
nephew Knud Nielsen the same year (bb C100)
trol 3 Dec 1724 Bruflad
Ingrj Gundersdatter
Children:
48 i Giertrud bp 1726, Field; bur 1726, Field
ii Berthe bp 1727, Field
iii Ole bp 1729, Field; bur 1732, Mitfield

CHILDREN OF OLE HALVORSEN AND INGEBORG HALDORSDATTER:

1
20 Halvor Olsen
bp 29 Dec 1695 Blaaflat
bur 6 Sept 1739 Bruflad
owner of Kringlie from 1718 (Midthaug 282)
m 25 June 1719
Anne Andersdatter Lunde 1702-1739 -- see Lunde
Children:
51 i Anders bp 1721, Kringlien
ii Ingeborre bp 1723, Kringlien
? child b 1725 <"Halfvor Kringliens qde" introd 1 Jan 1726
Bruflad>
iii Marthe bp 1727, Kringlien; bur 1729, Kringlien
iv Ole bp 1729, Kringlien; bur 1730, Kringljen
v Martha bp 1734, Kringlie
vi Ole bp 1737, Kringelie

1 bur
21 Ole Olsen
bp 3 or 4 Sept 1698 Bruflad
d 11 Nov 1775, Espesæt (Aur bur)
Espeset
m1 5 Oct 1727 Bruflad
bur
Berthe Olsdatter; Berit (38bp); Beret (bur)
daughter of Ole Gudbrandson and Barbro Fredriksdtr, Espeset
bp 31 Jan 1706 Bruflad
bur 18 Nov 1769 Brufladt
m2 30 Dec 1770 (Aur m)
Helga Andersdatter Hestekind 1703-1775 -- see Lunde
Children:
57 i Ole bp 1728, Espesæt
ii Gulbrand bp 1729, Espesæt
iii Niels bp 1731, Espesætt; bur 1732, Espesett
iv Niels bp 1733, Espesett
v Ingeborg bp 1735, Espesæt; bur 1739, Espesæt
vi Halvor bp 1736, Espesæt
vii Giertrud bp 1738, Espeset
viii Barbara bp 1740, Espesæt
ix Halvor bp 1741, Espesæt
x Ole bp 1743, Espesæt
xi Thor bp 1745, Espesæt
xii Ingeborg bp 1746, Espesæt; bur 1749, Espesæt
xiii Siver bp 1748, Espesæt

2
22 Gjertrud Olsdatter
bp 25 March 1701 Bruflad
bur 21 June 1722 Bruflad, Lie, age 22 years 3 months

2
23 Berite Olsdatter; Birthe Olsd. (trol,39bp)
bp 18 Nov 1703 Bruflad
m 19 Oct 1738
bp
Bjørn Halvorsen
son of Halfvor Hestekind (bp); son of Halvor Erikson and Gjertrud
Bjørnsdtr (bb C22)
bp 5 Sept 1717 Bruflad (Aur bp)
Hestkinn nordre; bought the property in 1749 (bb B22)
Children:
70 i Ingeborg bp 1739, Hestkiend
ii Halvor bp 1742, Hestkiend
iii Giertrud bp 1745, Hestkiend
iv Ole bp 1748, Heskinn; bur 1749, Hestkiend

bb

CHILDREN OF NIELS HALVORSEN AND MARTE HALVORSDATTER:
4 m1 m2 bur
24 Knud Nielsen
bp 15 April 1714 Ourdal
bur March 1787 Brufladt, Knudt Nielsøn brufladt fød byfuglien (Aurdal bur)

bought Øy garden (Byffellien) 1742, owned it until 1755 (bb B380)

m1 14 July 1737 (Aur m)

Barbro Evensdtr Fløgei 1716-1740 -- see Anmarkrud

m2 21 April 1748 (Aur m)

bp k bur

Kirsten Knudsdtr Lunde

daughter of Knud Jacobs. Lunde (bp)

bp 2 April 1724 Bruflad (Aur bp); ? conf 1745, Sveene, age 19 (Aur k)

bur 13 Oct 1799 Brufladt, Kierstj Knudsdat Brufladt (Aur bur)

Rundborg 1752 (bp)

Children:

i Marit bp Dom. Sexag. 1738 Bruflad, Byfodlien

ii Halvor bp 14 July 1739 Bruflad, Byfuglien; bur <31 March?> 1744,
Byfuglien, age 4 years 6 months 2 weeks

iii Barbroe bp 24 Nov 1748, Byfulien

iv Halvor bp 1 April 1753 Bruflad, Rundborg; d 1786; Bruflat

v Marit bp 22 Aug 1756 Bruflad, Byfulien

4 bur

25 Halvor Nielsen

bp 24 Oct 1716 Bruflad

bur 1 Dec 1737 Bruflad, 20 years 9 months 8 days (Aur bur)

4 k

26 Guri Nielsdatter

bp 17 Feb 1720 Bruflad; conf 1737 Ourdall (Aur k)

4 Olda k m bur

27 Guttorm Nielsen

bp 20 June 1723 Bruflad; conf 1742 Bang (Aur k)

bur Aug 1810 Brufladt (SA bur)

Byffellien; sold the farm 1781 (bb B380); nyder føderaad, living with his
daughter Marit's family at Byfuglien 1801; Byfuglie-Eje 1810 (bur)

m Dom. 8 p. Trin. 1752 (Land m)

bp bur

Anne Olsdatter Kapperud (m)

daughter of Ole Caprud (bp); Ole Andersen and Ingeborg Olsdatter (L8p383)

bp Pintsedag 1732 ved Østersindens Kirche (Land bp)

d 29 March 1776 age 50 (Aur bur)

Children:

i Ole bp 27 Dec 1752, b Byfulien; Sørre Rundberg

ii Knud bp 14 July 1754 Bruflad, Byfulien; bur 3 Aug 1755 Bruflad,
Byfulien, age 9 months 3 weeks

iii Niels bp 15 Feb 1756 Bruflad, Byfulien; d 1824; Syegarden Byfelie

iv Ingeborg bp 24 Sept 1758 Bruflad, Byfulien

v Marit bp 9 Nov 1760 Bruflad, Byfulien, d 1826; Klattstølen

vi Ana bp 29 May 1763 Bruflad, Byfuglien

vii Guri bp 29 May 1763 Bruflad, Byfuglien

viii Anna bp 6 Oct 1765 Bruflad, Byfuglie

ix Beret bp 24 April 1768 Brufladt, Byfugli; d 1807; Sollien

x Gutorm bp 1 Nov 1770 Blaafladt, Byfuglien; d 1845; Stamperstuen

4

28 ? Lars Nielsson Byfuglien

conf 1748 Ourdal, age 21 (Aur k)

bur Sept 1786, gl. Ungk., Byfuglien, age 58 (Aur bur)

4
29 Marthe Nielsdatter
bp 9 Oct 1729 Bruflad

4 bur
30 Peder Nielsen
bur 6 April 1730 Bruflad, age 9 weeks (Aur bur)

4 Olda bp k m
31 Peder Nielsen
bp 8 July 1731 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1751 (Aur k)
with son Niels at Byfuglien, nyder Føederaad, Enkemand, 1801
m 16 April 1752 (Aur m)

bur
Gyrie Olsdatter
bur Nov? 1775 Bruflad, døde i barselsæng, Byfugljeje, age 50 (Aur bur)
Children:

- i Niels bp 28 May 1752 Bruflad, Byfulien
- ii Gurie b 24 June 1758 Bruflad, Byfulien
- iii Halvor bp 4 Oct 1760 Bruflad, Byfulien
- iv Ole bp 13 Feb 1763 Bruflad, Byfuliens Eier

CHILDREN OF OLE JONSEN AND BERIT PAULSDATTER:

4 bp m
32 Hans Olsen
bp 18 April 1716 (Land bp)
m 13 March 1741 (Land m)
bp bur
Rønnaug Jørgensdatter Myre (L9p718); Rønnou (bp)
daughter of Giørn Myre (bp)
bp Dom. Qvasimodog. 1711 Gaarder i Torpen (Land bp)
d 25 March 1741, Biørche, age 30 (Land bur)

4 bp bur
33 Paul Olsen
bp 6 April 1720 Kind udj Torpen (Land bp)
d 21 July 1749, Biørche (Land bur)

4 bp
34 Sigrid Olsdatter
bp Dom. 3tia Trinitis. 1722 ved Gaarder paa ØsterTorpen (Land bp)

4 bp
35 Hans Olsen
bp 3 March 1725 ved Gaarder i Torpen (Land bp)
living 1753 (L9p718)

4 bp
36 Jon Olsen
bp Sancte Hans dag 1727 østTorp (Land bp)
living 1753 (L9p719)

4 bp bur
37 Nils Olsen
bp 18 Feb 1730 Gaarder paa væstre Torpen (Land bp)
bur 15 April 1730 VæsterTorpen, age 10 weeks (Land bur)

4 bp bur
38 Johannes Olsen
bp Dom 2den Trinit. 1731 Kind (Land bp)
bur 29 Dec 1732 Kind paa Østre Torpen, age 1 year 19 weeks (Land bur)

4 bp
39 Berit Olsdatter
bp Dom. Septuag. 1735 Kind (Land bp)
living 1753 (L9p719)

CHILD OF BERIT OLSDATTER AND NILS PAULSEN:

4 bp
40 Hans Nilsen
bp Dom. Qvasimodogeniti 1720 Gaarder kirke paa Torpen (Land bp)

CHILD OF PEDER MIKKELSEN AND INGEBORG PAULSDATTER:

4 Olda bp
41 Berte Pedersdatter; Berit Pedersd (Olda)
bp Dom. 6 à Trinit. 1736 Snertingsdalen (Land bp)
m D. 19 p Trin 1756 (Land m)
Olda

Johannes Larsen Finden (m)
76 in 1801
d 10 Jan 1811, age 86 (Land bur)
Haug; Føderaad af gaarden, Houg in Kind, 1801
Children:

- i Anne bp 1757
- ii Lars bp 1760, 42 in 1801; d 1853
- iii Ingeborg bp 1762
- iv Peder bp 1765, 36 in 1801; d 1845
- v Kirsti bp 1767
- vi Kari bp 1770
- vii Ole bp 1772

CHILDREN OF NIELS OLSEN AND SIDSEL KNUDSDATTER:

2
42 Gjertrud Nielsdatter
bp 22 July 1713 Bruflad
bur 23 Sept 1753 Bruflad, "mod. døde i barselseng" (bp)
m 20 Oct 1739
bp bur
Ingebrecht (bp) Olsen
son of Oluf Erichs. Bang (bp) and Gjartrud Persdotter (B79) -- see
above
bp 12 March 1702 Ourdal (Aur bp)
bur 9 July 1769 Bruflad, 67 years 5 months 4 days, Klevgaard (Aur bur)
Byffellien 1724-; bought Klevgaard 1749 (bb C254)
m1 7 Oct 1724 Ourdal
bp bur sk
Karen Reiersdatter
daughter of Rejer Jacobsøn KoldsRud (bp) and Marthe Haagensd. (m)
bp 28 March 1700 Ourdal (Aur bp)
bur 28 June 1739 Bruflad, 39 years old (Aur bur)
m3 14 July 1754
Barbro Knudsdatter 1728/1729-1797 -- see Breien

Children:

a Ole bp 31 Dec 1724 Bruflad, Byfouglien; bur 21 Sept 1726 Bruflad,

Byfouglien, age 1 year 6 months
b Ole conf 1744 Bruflat, age 17
c Marthe bp 4 June 1730 Bruflad, Byfuglien
d Reyer bp 14 Feb 1734 Bruflad, Byefuglien; conf 1754 Ourdal
74 i Niels bp 1742, Byefuglien; bur 1742, Byfodlien
ii Niels bp 1743, Byefuglien
iii Giertrue b 1750 Klefgaard
iv Karen b 1753 Klevgaard

1 bur
43 Marthe Nielsdatter; Marit Nilsdat Kringli (m2); Marith (bur)
bp 31 May 1716 Bruflad
bur June 1786 Brueflat, Kringle
m1 16 Oct 1741
Anders Halvorsen Kringle 1721-1760 -- see below
m2 10 Oct 1763
Gulbrand Madsen 1733-1798 -- see Lunde

2 bur
44 Ole Nielsen
bp 19 Nov 1719 Ourdal
bur May 1777 Brufladt (Aur bur)
Lie
m 17 Oct 1753
01 bp k
Anna Tollefsdatter
daughter of Tollef Flatødegaarden (bp); daughter of Tollef Christophersen
and Marte Gudbrandsdtr
bp 7 Feb 1733 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1751 (Aur k)
nyder føderaad, Kringle, 1801, widow after 2nd marriage
m2
bur
Knut Knutsen Lie (bur)
bur Aug 1791 Brueflat, age 36
sold Lie to his stepson Niels Olsen 1781 (soga285), føderåd
described in B252

Children:

78 i Sidsel bp 1754, Lie
ii Niels bp 1756, Lie
iii Anders bp 1760, Lie
iv Tollef bp 1762, Lie; d 1773
v Marit bp 1765, Lie
vi Knudt bp 1768, Lie
vii Anne bur 1773, Lie
viii Anne bp 1773, Lie

1
45 Knud Nielsen
bp 27 Sept 1722 Bruflad, conf 1741 Ourdall
bur 3 March 1763 Bruflad
bought 10 1/2 skinn in Midtfjeld from his uncle Tor Olsen for 340 rd. in
1753 (Midthaug 325)
m 16 July 1751
Gunild Erlandsdatter Bang 1722-1774 -- see Fonhus
Children:

86 i Sidsel bp 1752, Espelien
ii Anne bp 1753, Mitfield

iii Niels bp 1755, Lie
iv Giertrud bp 1759, Mitfiel
v Hover bp 1762, Field

2 Olda
46 Ingrid Nielsdatter
bp 24 Nov 1726 Ourdal, conf 1745 Ourdal
m 21 Jan 1753
Olda bp k
Jon Pedersøn Kringelie; Joen (bp) Joen Persen (Olda)
son of Peder Rust (bp); son of Peder Jonsen and Marit Gundersd,
Flatødegarden <en plads derunder> (Peder Jonsen's skifte)
bp 17 March 1723 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1738 Brufladt, Joen Peersen
Soelbiør, 18 (Aur k)
nedre Espelien; Huusmand med jord, Kringle 1801 (Olda)
91 i Niels bp 1753, Espelien; bur 1755, Espelien
ii Niels bp 1755, Espelien
iii Marit bp 1759, Nedre Espelien
iv Zidsel bp 1768, Espeli

2 bur
47 Gulbrand Nielsen
b c1730; conf Qvasimodo 1749 Ourdal, age 19
bur Nov 1797 Brufladt, Hmd. Gulbrand Niels. EspelieEje, age 70 (Aur bur)
Kringle 1762 (m)
? m 17 Oct 1762 (Aur m)
Olda bp k
Lucia Jacobsdaatter Kringle (m)
daughter of Jacob Reyersøn Kringelie and Guri Nielsd (bp)
bp 28 May 1741 Bruflad (Aur bp); 60 in 1801; conf 1758, age 19 (Aur k)
with son Niels at Byfuglien, Nyder føderaad, Enke af lte ægteskab, 1801
Children:
95 i Aaste bp 1763, Lii
ii Niels bp 1765, Kringle Eie
iii Jacob bp 1774, Espelie

CHILDREN OF TORE OLSEN AND INGRI GUNDERSDATTER:

3 bp bur
48 Gjertrud Toresdatter
bp 10 Feb 1726 Bruflad (Aur bp)
bur 21 Sept 1726 Bruflad (Aur bur)

3 bp
49 Berthe Toresdatter
bp 4 Oct 1727 Bruflad (Aur bp)

3 bp bur
50 Ole Toresen
bp 9 April 1729 Bruflad (Aur bp)
bur 20 April 1732 Bruflad, age 3 years and 3 days (Aur bur)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR OLSEN AND ANNE ANDERSDATTER:

1
51 Anders Halvorsen
bp 21 Sept 1721 Bruflad, conf 1738 Bruflad
bur 6 July 1760
owner of Kringle from 1739

m 16 Oct 1741

Marthe Nielsdatter Lie b 1716 -- see above

Children:

- 98 i Halvor bp 1742, Kringelie
- ii Niels bp 1745, Kringelie
- iii Knud bp 1747, Kringelie; bur 1752, Kringelie
- iv Anna bp 1749, Kringelie
- v Knud bp 1753, Kringelie
- vi Sidsel bp 1757, Kringelie

2

52 Ingeborg Halvorsdatter

bp 8 Sept 1723 Bruflad, conf 1738 Bruflad

m 30 June 1745

m1

Gunder Eriksen

son of Erick Biørgum; Erik Gundersen and Dorte Eriksdtr (soga629)

bp 26 March 1718 Ourdal

Bjørgum to 1772

m1 9 Oct 1739 (Aur m)

bp bur

Lucia Juulsdaatter (bur); Lusie Julsdatter Skavelden

daughter of Juul Skavellen (bp); daughter of Jul Helgeson and Ragnhild Olsdtr. (soga580)

bp 25 Sept 1718 Ourdal (Aur bp)

bur 2 Feb 1744 Ourdal, Bjørgum, age 24 yrs 4 mos 2 wks (Aur bur)

Children:

- a Erich bp 15 Jan 1742 Ourdal, Biørgum
- b Juul bp 2 Feb 1744 Ourdal, Biørgum
- 104 i Halvor bp 1745, Bjørgum
- ii Halvord bp 1746, Biørgum; bur 1750, Biørgum
- iii Lucia bp 1750, Biørgum; bur 1750, Biørgum
- iv Dorthe bp 1754, Biørgum
- v Halvor bp 1756, Biørgum
- vi Anders bp 1760 Ourdal, Biørger
- vii Ole bp 1768, Biørgum

2

53 Marthe Halvorsdatter

bp 1 June 1727 Ourdal

bur 10 April 1729 Bruflad; age 2 years, 11 weeks

2

54 Ole Halvorsen

bp 26 May 1729 Ourdal

bur 6 April 1730 Bruflad; age 6 months

2 Olda bur

55 Martha Halvorsdatter; Marit Halvorsd. Kringlien (m); Marit Halvorsdtr (00da); Marith Halvorsdr Bøen (bur)

bp 21 March 1734 Bruflad, conf 1753 Ourdal

bur Oct 1815 Øvre Reenlie (SA bur)

m 15 Oct 1763

Olda bp k bur

Thron (bp) Eriksen

son of Erich Thronson Bøen and Martha Torgiersd. (bp)

bp 6 March 1735 Reinlie (Aur bp); conf 1753 Ourdal (Aur k)

d 11 Sept 1820, Føderaadsmænd, Bøen (SA bur)
soldat 1763 (m); owned Bøen 1759-1791 (bb A218), nyder føderaad 1801 (da)
Children:

- 111 i Erich bp 1764, Bøen
- ii Halvord bp 1767, Bøen
- iii Halvord b 1768, Bøen
- iv Halvord bp 1771, Bøen
- v Marit bp 1774, Bøen
- vi Marit bp 1776, Bøen; bur 1777, Bøen

2 Olda bur

56 Ole Halvorsen

bp 16 June 1737 Bruflad, conf 1754 Ourdal

bur Jan 1807 Brufladt, Ole Halvordsøn Liieje, 72 (Aur bur)

Kringle 1762 (m); Klevgaard 1786 (Marthe Gulbrandsdatter's skifte);

huusmand med jord, Lie, 1801

m 29 June 1762

Olda bp k bur

Kari Tollefsdatter; Karen (bp)

daughter of Tollef [Kristofferson] Fladodgaard and Martha Gulbrandsd.
(bp)

bp 21 June 1744 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1759 Ourdal (Aur k)

bur March 1809 Brufladt, FladødegaardsEje

Child:

- 117 i Halvord bp 1768, Hovde Eie

CHILDREN OF OLE OLSEN AND BERET OLSDATTER:

2 bur

57 Ole Olsen

bp 1 Jan 1728 Bruflad, conf 1752

bur 1766 Bruflad (Aur bur)

Espeset, bought the property 1749

m 4 Oct 1758 (Aurdal m)

bur

Mari Haaversdat Espesedt (bur); Marie Haavorsd. Væst Faassum fra Land (m);

Mari Olsd. [!] Røstø ved Fossum Torpen (Islandsmoen p. 70)

daughter of Hover Røstoe (bp); Hovel Gulbrandsen and Guri Mikkelsdatter,
Fossum lille <Røste>

bp Dom. 9 Trin 1726 Gaarder paa væster Torpen (Land bp)

bur April 1773, age 33 (Aur bur)

? m2 29 Dec 1771 Amund Iversøn Stuve i Land and Encken Mari

Halvordsdat. Espesedt (Aur m)

Children:

- 118 i Ingebor bp 1759, Espesæt
- ii Berit bp 1761, Espesæt
- iii Guri bp 1764, Espeset

1

58 Gulbrand Olsen

bp 26 May 1729 Ourdal, conf 1753 Ourdal

bur June 1800 Bruflad (bur)

Espeset

m 24 Sept 1758

Jøran Larsdatter Solberg 1731-1789 -- see Solberg

Children:

- 121 i Berit bp 1760, Espesæt
- ii Ole bp 1763, Espesæt

iii Lars bp 1765, Espesæd
iv Ingri bp 1768, Espesæd
v Ole bp 1772, Espesæd

2

59 Niels Olsen
bp 27 May 1731 Bruflad
bur 8 June 1732 Bruflad; age 1 year, 3 weeks, 3 days

2 Olda m1 m2 bur
60 Niels Olsen
bp 7 June 1733 Bruflad, conf 1754 Ourdal
bur Dec 1803 Brufladt, Rust (Aurdal bur)
Rust under Langedal; Gaardbruger, Langedahl, 1801 (Olda); "Rust eller
Brenna" (bro sk 1812)
m1 5 Oct 1760 (Aur m)
Kiersti Eriksdatter 1743-1771 -- see Langedal
m2 3 July 1774 (Aur m)
Olda

Marit Gudbrandsdat Langedahl (m)
? daughter of Gulbrand Evensen Flaagum and Kirsten Andersdaatter
54 in 1801 (Olda); ? bp 15 Oct 1747 Bruflad (Aur bp)
d 1801, 54 years old (bb B77)

Children:

126 i Ole b 1761
ii Mari bp 1763, Rust
iii Anne bp 1766, Langedalsejer
iv Sigri bp 1768, Ruust
v Mickel bp 1771, Langedahl
vi Kiersti bp 1775, Langedahl
vii Ole bp 1778, Langedahl
viii Gulbrand bp 1780, Langedahl
ix Beret bp 1782, Langedahl
x Frich bp 1783, Langedal
xi Niels bp 1786, Langedahl
xii Tolleiv bp 1789, Langedal
xiii Peder bp 1792, Rust

2

61 Ingeborg Olsdatter
bp 13 March 1735 Bruflad
bur 5 April 1739 Bruflad, 4 years, 3 weeks old

2 Olda m1 m2 bur sk
62 Halvor Olsen
bp 8 April 1736 Bruflad, conf 1755
bur April 1801 Brufladt, husm Klevgaardeje (bur); skifte 14 March 1801 Pl.
Lien under Kleivgaard (sk)
Huusmand med jord, Klevgaard, 1801; Kleivgardslien (C271); Klevgaards Eier
1812 (br sk)
m1 8 July 1770 (Aur m)
Barbra Knudsdatter 1728/1729-1797 -- see Breien
m2 6 April 1800 Brufladt (Aur m)
Olda k bur
Marit Amunsdtr (Olda) Flaagumseje (m)
b 1761 (C271); 40 in 1801
bur Dec 1813 Brufladt, Marith Amundsdr Brejens-Eje, 54 (SA bur)

? daughter of Amond Elliæsen Klevgaard and Sirie Siversd., bp 24 June 1758 (Aur bp); conf 1775, Klevgaard, age 16 (Aur k)

Children:

- 139 i Ole bp 1771, Klevgaard
- ii Beret bp 1775, Klevgaard

2 Olda m ?bur

63 Gjertrud Olsdatter; Giertrud Olsdr (m)

bp 26 Nov 1738 Bruflad, conf 1755

? d 18 Jan 1819, Hmk fra LundeEie, 79 (SA bur)

Strande (Islandsmoen p.70) under Flatødegaarden; Fladødegaards-Eier 1812 (bro sk)

m 19 Oct 1762 (Aur m)

Olda bp k

Niels Monsen; Niels Mogensøn Langedahl (m)

son of Mogens Nielsøn Soelbrecche and Anna Guldbrandsd. (bp)

bp 29 Dec 1737 Bruflad (Aur bp), 61 in 1801; conf 1758 Bruflad, Langedahl (Aur k)

nyder Føedraad, living with son Ole at Fladtøgaard, 1801; deceased in 1812 (b/l sk)

Children:

- 141 i Halvord bp 1763, Espesæd
- ii Anna bp 1764, Granumseie
- iii Ingebor bp 1767, Fladødegaardseie
- iv Berte bp 1769, Fladødgardseie
- v Ole bp 1772, Fladøgaardseje
- vi Mons bp 1774, Fladødegaardseje
- vii Gubiør bp 1778, Fladtødegaardseje
- viii Giertru bp 1783, Fladtødegaardseje

2 bur

64 Barbara Olsdatter

bp 14 Feb 1740 Bruflad, conf 1758 Bruflad

bur 30 May 1778, Barbro Olsdttr Granumseje (Aur bur)

Svaberg (Islandsmoen p.70)

trol 6 July 1760

Søren Nielsen Granum 1737-1820 -- see Granum

2 Olda bur

65 Halvor Olsen

bp 30 July 1741 Bruflad, conf 1760 Bang

bur April 1813 Brufladt (SA bur)

Huusmand med jord, Hestekind nordre, 1801; n. Hestekind Eier 1812 (bro sk); nordre Hestekind 1813 (bur)

m

Olda k bur

Ragnild Nielsdr

conf 1763 Ourdahl, Hestekind, age 18 (Aur k); 56 in 1801

d 5 March 1834, Hmk fra nordre Hestekindeie, 98 (SA bur)

Children:

- 149 i Ole bp 1780, Hestekind
- ii Niels bp 1784, Espelieeje
- iii Erich bp 1789, Espelieje

2 Olda sk

66 Ole Olsen

bp 4 Oct 1743 Bruflad, conf 1760 Bang

skifte 1812
lever af arbeide, Espeset, 1801

2 m
67 Thor Olsen
bp 24 Jan 1745 Bruflad, conf 1759 Ourdahl
deceased in 1812 (bro sk)
Skrutvold (Islandsmoen p.70); Berg i Svenes (bro sk)
m 3 July 1774 (Aur m)
Giertru Mickelsd. Berg (m)
daughter of Michel Halvorsen and Guro Olsdatter
bur June 1788 Svenes, widow, Berg, age 42 (Aur bur)
Michel Halvorsen had two daughters named Gjertrud. The other one married
Johannes Enersen and died in 1815, age 71.
cf. Giertrud bp 4 July 1745 Schrutvold, daughter of Michel Halvorsøn
Koldbrecke and Guri<?> Olsd: (Aur bp)
cf. Giertrud bp 22 May 1747 Schrutvold, daughter of Michel Halvorsøn Berg
and Guro Olsd: (Aur bp)
cf. Giertru Michelsdat: Berg, 16, and Giertru Michelsdat: Fladøgaard, 17,
both confirmed 8 May 1763 Ourdahl Church (Aur k)
Children:
152 i Beret bp 1776, Berg
ii Guroe

2
68 Ingeborg Olsdatter
bp 5 June 1746 Bruflad
bur 8 June 1749 Bruflad

2 Olda m bur
69 Syver Olsen
bp 27 Oct 1748 Bruflad, conf 1763 Ourdahl
bur Nov 1810 Brufladt (SA bur)
Stensrud (Islandsmoen p.70); Espeset Eier (bro sk 1812); widower, Huusmand
med jord, Espesett, 1801; EspesætEje 1810 (bur)
m 6 Oct 1771 (Aur m)
?bp ?k
Ragnild Hansdat. Espesædt (m)
? daughter of Hans Olsøn Solberg and Siri Svendsd. (bp)
? bp 7 June 1739 Bruflad (Aur bp); ? conf 1756 Svenæss, Fladødgaard, age
18 (Aur k)
Children:
154 i Hans bp 1773, Espeset
ii Berit b c 1780

CHILDREN OF BJØRN HALVORSEN AND BERET OLSDATTER:

3 Olda k m2
70 Ingeborg Bjørnsdatter
bp 9 Aug 1739 Bruflad; conf 1755 (Aur k)
Flatødegaarden; sold the farm to her nephew Bjørn Andersen in 1794; nyder
føderaad 1801
m1 12 Oct 1758
bp k bur
Arne Tollefsen
son of Tollef Christophersøn Fladeødegaarden and Martha Guldbrandsd. (bp)
bp 19 Dec 1734 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1753 Ourdal (Aur k)
bur 1774 Brufladt, age 39 years 10 months (Aur bur)

m2 5 Oct 1775 (Aur m)

Olda bp k bur

Anders Eriksen

son of Erich Haraldsøn Hogsrud and Karen Halsteensd. (bp); Guri Olsdatter Flatodegaarden's morbroder (Olda)

bp 28 Sept 1749 Hedalen (Aur bp); conf 1765 Ourdahl (Aur k)

d 20 March 1829, Føderm. fra Flatodegaarden, age 79½ (SA bur)

m2 8 April 1817 Brufladt (SA m)

Olda bp k m bur

Siri (bp) Olsdatter

daughter of Ole Olsøn Søndreboe and Guri Erichsd. (bp)

bp 13 Jan 1744 Ourdal (Aur bp); conf 1760 Bang

d 26 June 1825 age 82, Fk fra Brejen (SA bur)

m1 3 July 1765 (Aur m)

Olda bp k bur

Knud Olsen

son of Ole Andersøn Nordager and Inger Haraldsdaatter (bp)

bp 2 Oct 1735 Ourdal (Aur bp); conf 1754 Ourdal (Aur k)

bur May 1812 Brufladt, age 70 (SA bur)

Sold., Nordager, 1765 (m)

"budde ei tid på Åvåk, så på Sørum og kom i 1782 til Espelien og altså til Breien i 1792" (soga 321); Gaardbruger, Breien, 1801

Sigrid's children:

a Guri bp 1769, Sørøm; bur 1797 -- see Fremgaard

b Ole bp 7 Sept 1777 Ourdahl, Sørøm

3 01 k m bur

71 Halvor Bjørnsen

bp 3 May 1742 Ourdal; conf 1759 Ourdahl (Aur k)

bur Jan 1810 Brufladt (SA bur)

gårdbruker, nordre Hestkinn, 1801

m 12 Oct 1772 (Aur m)

Sidsel Olsdatter Li 1754-1828 -- see below

Children:

156 i Biørn bp 1774, nordre Hestekind

ii Arne bp 1776, Hestekind

iii Ole bp 1779, Nordre Hestekind

iv Berte bp 1782, Hestekind; bur 1783, Nordre Hestekind

v Ole bp 1784, Nordre Hestekind; bur 1784, Nordre Hestekind

vi Berith bp 1786

vii Ole bp 1789, Hestekind

3 01 k m bur

72 Gjertrud Bjørnsdatter

bp 24 Jan 1745 Brufladt; conf 1759 Ourdahl

d 12 Jan 1829, Foderaadskone fra Lunde (SA bur)

m 2 Oct 1770 (Aur m)

Anders Olsen 1748-1815 -- see Fonhus

Children:

163 i Ole bp 1771, Lunde

ii Biørn bp 1772, Lunde

iii Beret bp 1776, Lunde

iv Gurie bp 1776, Lunde; bur 1777, Lunde

3

73 Ole Bjørnsen

bp 3 March 1748 Bruflad
bur 8 June 1749 Bruflad, 1 year and 14 weeks old

bb

CHILDREN OF ENGEBRET OLSEN AND GJERTRUD NIELSDATTER:

3 bur
74 Niels Embretsen Byfodlien (bur)
bp 3 June 1742 Bruflad
bur 25 Nov 1742 Bruflad, age 18 weeks (Aur bur)

3 k
75 Niels Engebretsen
bp 22 Sept 1743 Bruflad; conf 1760 Bang (Aur k)

3 Olda k m bur
76 Gjertrud Engebretsdatter
bp 19 July 1750 Bruflad; conf 1766 Blaafloadt (Aur k)
d 1 Sept 1826, Føderkone fra Byfuglien, age 76 (SA bur)
m 8 Oct 1775 (Aur m)

Olda bur
Erik Eriksøn Byfugli (m); Erich Erichsøn Brufladt (k)
probably the son of Erik Eriksen and Gjertrud Olsdatter, although no
baptism appears in the time frame indicated by his age in k, Olda, bur
50 in 1801; conf 1767 Bang, age 15½ (Aur k)
d 27 Aug 1821 Føderaadsmænd fra Byfuglien, age 70 (SA bur)
Byfeliën, then Sørre Øvre-Berg 1785-1803 (C176), then Midtjordet 120/7
(B387)

Children:

- 167 i Erik bp 1776, Byfuglien
 - ii Giertru bp 1778, Klevgaard
 - iii Engebret bp 1782, Byfugli
 - iv Mikkel bp 1786, Øvre Berg
 - v Niels bp 1789, Øvre Berg
 - vi Ole? bp 1791, Berg
 - vii Sigri bp 1792, Berg

3
77 Karen Engebretsdatter
bp 22 July 1753 Bruflad

CHILDREN OF OLE NIELSEN AND ANNE TOLLEFSDATTER:

3 01 m bur
78 Sidsel Olsdatter
bp 9 June 1754 Bruflad, conf 1768 Bruflat
d 10 Feb 1828, Føderkone fra N. Hestekind, age 74 (SA bur)
m 12 Oct 1772 (Aur m)
Halvor Bjørnsen Hestekind 1742-1810 -- see above

3 01da k m1 m2 bur
79 Niels Olsen
bp 12 Sept 1756 Bruflad; conf 1774 Ourdahl (Aur k)
d 30 Nov 1823
Lie 1781-1800; traded Lie for Kringle 1800, was there one year and then
became husmann at Røste under Kringle (bb B252); Føderm. Røstø 1823 (bur)
m1 6 Oct 1782 (Aurdal m)
Gjertrud Knudsdatter 1759-1790 -- see below

m2 8 Oct 1792 (Aurdal m)
Barbro Ols Datter Torshoug (m) -- 1769-1808 -- see Breien
Children:

- 174 i Guneld bp 1783, Lii; bur 1785, Lie
- ii Anne bp 1785, Lie; bur 1785, Lie
- iii Ole bp 1786, Lii
- iv Gunil bp 1789, Lie
- v Arne bp 1793, Lie
- vi Ole bp 1796, Lie
- vii Giertru bp 1798, Lii
- viii Knudt bp 1802, Kringlii

3 01 k m sk
80 Anders Olsen Kringlie (bur)
bp 2 May 1760 Bruflad; conf 1775 Schrutvold (Aur k)
d 23 Feb 1848 (SA bur)
Lie 1789 (m); owned Li for short periods in 1786-1788 (B252); gaardbruker,
Kringlie, 1789-1815, retained Kringlemoen when he sold Kringlie in 1815
(B236); sold Kringlemoen 1827 (B236); Føderaadsmann, res Mælum (bur)
m 23 Sept 1789 (Aurdal m)
Ingri Gulbrandsdatter Espeset 1768-1820 -- see below

3 bur
81 Tollef Olsen
bp 27 Dec 1762 Bruflad
bur July 1773 Ettendahlen, Lie (Aur bur)

3 k
82 Marit Olsdatter
bp 9 June 1765 Bruflad; conf 1781 Bang (Aur k)

3 k m
83 Knud Olsen
bp 31 July 1768 Brufladt; conf 1785 Ourdahl (Aur k)
m 5 Oct 1796 (Aur m)
Anne Julsdatter Solberg 1772-1836 -- see Solberg
Children:

- 182 i Ole bp 1797, Lie
- ii Ingri bp 1798, Li

3 bur
84 Anne Olsdatter
bur July 1773 Ettendahlen, Lie, age 2 (Aur bur)

3 bp k
85 Anna Olsdatter
bp 24 Oct 1773 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1790 Ourdal (Aur k)

CHILDREN OF KNUD NIELSEN AND GUNILD ERLANDSDATTER:

2 bur sk
86 Sidsel Knudsdatter; Zidsel Knudtsd. Fiell (m)
bp 23 Jan 1752 Bruflad; Zidsel Knudsdatt Fiell conf 1768 Bruflat
bur Aug 1784 Ourdal, Aavock (Aur bur); skifte 1784 Sjurud
m 19 Aug 1774
Olda bp k m2 bur sk
Knud Olsen
son of Ole Arnesøn Berg and Ingeborg Erichsd. (bp)

bp 11 Aug 1748 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1764, Syrud (Aur k)
bur Feb 1809, Knud Olsen Sivrud, age 61 (NA bur)
sold. Knudt Oles. Aavock (m); bought Åvåk in Aurdal from his father in
1771, and sold it to his son Ole in 1800 (soga 593-594); bought Sjurud
from his father in 1787, and sold it to his son Arne in 1800 (soga594)
m2 7 Sept 1785 (Aur m)
Olda bp m2 bur
Ingebor (bp) Arnesdatter Bang (m)
daughter of Arne Olsson and Marit Haldorsdat. (bp), Ellendshaugen
(B81)
bp 4 March 1764 (Aur bp), 38 in 1801
d 7 April 1849, Fdrk, Diserud, age 85 (NA bur)
m2 19 April 1813 (NA m)
Olda m1 bur
Ole Tollefsen Ferden (m1); Ole Thollefsen Brejsæt (m)
41 in 1801
d 28 Feb 1819, Gaardmand, Fodnæs, age 60 (NA bur)
Gaardbruger, Fodnees Søndere, 1801; farmed Fodnes midtre in
Svenes until 1810 (soga538); bought Breiset from his 1st
wife's heirs in 1812 (soga538)
m1 20 Oct 1799 (Aur m)
Olda m1 bur
Kierstj Olesdat. Agervold (m1); Kirsti Olsdtr.
54 in 1801, 63 in 1810 (bur)
bur Oct 1810, Fodnæs (NA bur)
m1 26 Nov 1775 (Aur m)
bp k bur
Guldbrand (bp) Nielsen Fodnes midtre
son of Niels Thoresøn Fodnæs and Ragnild
Guldbrandsd. (bp)
bp 23 Aug 1739 Udnæss (Aur bp)
conf 1756 Svennæss, age 18 (Aur k)
bur May 1791 Svennæss, age 52 (Aur bur)

Children:

184 i Ole bp 1775, Aavok
ii Gunild bp 1776, Aavok
iii Ingeborg bp 1781, Aavok
a Arne bp 4 June 1786 Ourdal, Siverud
b Erich bp 25 Nov 1787 Ourdal, Siverud
c Sissel bp 18 Dec 1791 Ourdal, Aavoch; conf 1805 (Aur k)
d Marit, bur Jan 1807 Ourdahl, Siurud, age 4
e Knudt, bp 21 July 1806 Ourdahl, Siurud; bur May 1807 Ourdahl,
Siurud

1

87 Anne Knudsdatter
bp 23 Sept 1753 Bruflad; Anne Knudtsdat. Fiel conf 1768 Bruflat
bur April 1794 Aurdal
jordegods 6 skind i Rud, 10 1/2 skind i Midtfjeld (sk)
m 19 Oct 1775
Hans Pedersen Rud 1747-1816 -- see Rud

2

Olda k m bur
88 Niels Knudsen
bp 9 Nov 1755 Bruflad; conf 1772 Ourdal (Aur k)
d 22 Nov 1823, Foderm fra Lie (SA bur)
Fjeld to 1782; Kringle until 1800 when he traded it for Li (bb B252)

m 8 Sept 1782 (Aurdal m)

Olda bp k bur

Karie (bp) Reiersdatter

daughter of Reyer Engebrechtsøn Houg and Ingebor Olsdr

bp 14 Nov 1762 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1779 Ourdal (Aur k)

bur Aug 1806 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

Children:

187 i Knudt b 1782 Øvre-Haug

ii Rejer b 1785 Fjeld; bur 1786, Houg

iii Rejer b 1788 Kringle

iv Erland b 1791 Kringli

v Gunnild b 1795 Kringle, d 1796 KringleEje

vi Gunnild b 1797 Kringle

? vii Ole b 1800, d 1800

2 k bur sk

89 Gjertrud Knudsdatter

bp 24 June 1759 Bruflad; conf 1775 Schrutvold (Aur k)

bur April 1790 Brueflat (Aurdal bur)

m

Niels Olsen b 1756 -- above

2

90 Hover Knudsen

bp 13 June 1762 Bruflad

CHILDREN OF JON PEDERSEN AND INGRID NIELSDATTER:

3

91 Niels Jonsen

bp 3 June 1753 Bruflad

bur 19 Jan 1755 Bruflad

3 Olda k m

92 Niels Jonsøn Kringlieje (m)

bp 9 Nov 1755 Bruflad; conf 1771 Bang (Aur k)

Huusmand uden jord, Lie, 1801

m 6 Oct 1782 (Aur m)

Olda bur

Marit Jacobsdat. Kringlieje (m)

probably the daughter of Jacob Reiersen and Guri Nielsdatter

48 in 1801

bur Jan 1810 Brufladt, Marith Jacobsdr Kringle-Eje, 61 (SA bur)

Children:

194 i Marit bp 1782, Kringlieje

ii Joen bp 1785, Kringeleje

iii Joen bp 1789, Kringleeje

iv Jacob bp 1791, Espelieje

v Guri bp 1794, KringleEje

vi Sidsel bp 1797, EspelieEje

3 k

93 Marit Jonsdatter

bp 12 Aug 1759 Bruflad; conf 1774 Ourdahl, Kringlj (Aur k)

3 k

94 Sidsel Jonsdatter

bp 9 Oct 1768 Brufladt; conf 1785 Ourdahl, Kringlieje (Aur k)

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND NIELSEN AND LUSI JACOBSDATTER:

3 bp
95 Aaste Gulbrandsdatter
bp 15 April 1763 Bruflad (Aur bp)

3 Olda bp m bur
96 Niels Gulbrandsen Espelieeje (m)
bp 27 Dec 1765 Bruflad (Aur bp)
d 1 Nov 1836 (SA bur)
Gaardbruger, Byfuglien, 1801; bought Midtjordet under Byffellien 1800
(C381); "kjøpte Sørre Øvre-Berg i 1803 (C176); Frm. fra Berg, 1836 (bur)
m 11 Oct 1787 (Aur m)

Olda bp k bur
Guri Gutorms Dotter Byfuglieje (m)
daughter of Guthorm Nielsøn Byfuglien and Ana Olsdat (bp)
bp 29 May 1763 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1782 (Aur k)
d 23 March 1842, Fødrkone, Berg (SA bur)

Children:

- 200 i Anne bp 3 Oct 1792 Brueflat, Espelieje
- ii Lucia bp 22 Nov 1795 Brufladt, EspelieEje
- iii Gulbrand bp 19 March 1797 Brufladt, EspelieEje
- iv Gutorm bp 14 Oct 1798 Brufladt, Espelieje
- v Marit bp 24 March 1805 Brufladt, Berg

3 bp
97 Jacob Gulbrandsen
bp 1 Aug 1774 Brufladt (Aur bp)

CHILDREN OF ANDERS HALVORSEN AND MARTHE NIELSDATTER:

2 Olda m bur
98 Halvor Andersen
bp 2 Sept 1742 Bruflad, conf 1758 Bruflad
bur July 1809 Brufladt (SA bur)
Kringle, sold the farm 1787; Skøre 1791; Øverli 1794; husmann, Lie, 1801;
Øvrelie 1809 (bur)
m 6 Oct 1771 (Aur m)

Olda bp k bur
Berit Eriksdat Espelien; Berte (bp)
daughter of Erich Halbiørns. Flaagum and Marit Gulbrandsd.
bp 24 Nov 1748 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1766 Blaafladt, Espelie (Aur k)
d 8 Jan 1829, Foderk. fra Øvrelie (SA bur)

Children:

- 205 i Ole bp 1767, mother Barbro Halvordsdat Brufladseie
- ii Anders bp 1771, Kringle
- iii Erich bp 1774, Kringlie
- iv Ole bp 1776, Kringlii
- v Niels bp 1779, Kringlj
- vi Thord b 1782 Kringlj
- vii Knut b 1784 Kringlie
- viii Erik b 1787 Kringlj
- ix Marith b 1789 Kringle
- x Gulbrand b 1791 Kringlieje
- xi Tidemand b 1794 Øvre-Lie

2
99 Niels Andersen

bp 30 May 1745 Bruflad, conf 1759 Ourdahl
bur 25 May 1769 Brufladt; age 23 years, 10 months, 11 days

2
100 Knud Andersen
bp 15 Oct 1747 Bruflad
bur 16 April 1752 Bruflad; 4 years, 5 months, 5 days old

2
101 Anna Andersdatter
bp 2 Nov 1749 Brudflad, conf 1766 Blaafladt

2 m
102 Knud Andersen
bp 17 June 1753 Bruflad, conf 1768 Bruflat
m 6 Oct 1776 (Aur m)
bp k
Johanna (bp) Erichsdat
daughter of Erich Halbiørns. Flaagum and Marit Guldbrandsd. (bp)
bp 1? April 1753 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1768 Bruflat, Espeli (Aur k)
Child:
216 i Marit bp 1777, Kringli

1 01 d sk
103 Sidsel Andersdatter
bp 20 Feb 1757 Bruflad, conf 1772 Ourdal
d 6 Dec 1817, føderaadskone fra Espelien (bur)
m 9 July 1775
Even Ellingsen 1749-1821 -- see Fremgaarden

CHILDREN OF GUNDER ERIKSEN AND INGEBORG HALVORSDATTER:

3 01 m1 m2 bur sk
104 Halvor Gundersen
bp 19 Sept 1745 Ourdal
d 29 Nov 1833, bur at Bruflat at his own request (SA bur)
sold Espeset and bought Smiugarden 1812 (B199)
m1 8 July 1778, I 3de leed beslægtede (Aur m)
Ingeborg Olesdat. Espesædt 1759-1807 -- see below
m2 26 May 1810 Brufladt (SA m)
Olda bp m2 bur
Gudbjør Syversdatter; Gulbjør (bur)
daughter of Sivert Halvorsen Lundeeje and Marith ArnesDatter
bp 12 March 1786 Brueflad (Aur bp)
d 26 Aug 1864 bur Brufladt, Føderaadsk Smidegaarden (NA bur)
tjenestefolk, Lunde, 1801
m2 31 May 1834 (NA m)
65da 75 bp k m2 bur
Niels Erikson
son of Erich Arnesen Toen and Ingeborg Olsd (bp)
b 18 Dec 1811 (NA bp); conf 1826 (NA k)
d 2 Sept 1881, Grdm, Brusveen (NE bur)
Sæteren Flaten 1865, Inderst paa Smedegaarden (65da); Gmd,
Smidegaarden, 1874 (m2); Gaardbruger og Selveier, Brusveen under
Hiei, 1875
m2 2 Aug 1874 (NA m)
65 75 bp k udfl
Ingeborg Tomasdatter

daughter of Hf Thomas Jensen and Gjertrud Bjørnsdr,
Steensæteiet (Skr bp)
b 7 Oct 1845 (Skr bp); conf 1860 (Skr k)
Tjenestepige, Mængshol, Næs paa Hedemarken, 1865; Gmddatt,
Steensedt (m); to America 1882 (NA udfl)

Children:

217 i Mari b 1783 Espesæt
ii Gunder b 1787 Espesæt, d 1788 Espeset
iii Gunder b 1789 Espesæt
iv Ole b 1797 Espeset, d 1797 Espeset
v Ingeborg b 1810 Espesæt

Ingeborg Thomasdatter's child:

a Johan b 13 April 1869, Steenset-Eie, father Jens Evensen Mengshol,
Næs paa Hedemarken (NA bp)

Niels' children:

b Erik b 10 March 1874, Marken (NA bp)
c Tomas b 26 Oct 1875 gf Smidegaarden (Skr bp)
d Ingeborg b 2 Dec 1877 gf Smidegaarden
e Johan b 19 March 1880 gf Brusveen

3

105 Halvor Gundersen
bp 6 Nov 1746 Ourdal
bur 12 April 1750 Ourdal, 3 years and 19 weeks old

3

106 Lucia Gundersdatter
bp 18 Jan 1750 Ourdal
bur 12 April 1750 Ourdal, 7 weeks and 5 days old

3

bp
107 Dorthe Gundersdatter
bp 22 Sept 1754 Ourdal (Aur bp)

3

bp k
108 Halvor Gundersen
bp 3 Oct 1756 Ourdahl (Aur bp); conf 1771 Bang, Biørgum (Aur k)

3

bp
109 Anders Gundersen
bp 8 June 1760 (Aur bp)

3

bp
110 Ole Gundersen
bp 3 April 1768 Ourdahl (Aur bp)

CHILDREN OF TROND ERIKSON AND MARIT HALVORSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k m bur
111 Erik Tronsen
bp 29 Jan 1764 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1781 Bang
d 5 March 1846 (SA bur)
bought Bøen from his father 1791, sold it to his son 1821 (A218);
Føderaadsmd 1846 (bur)
m 6 Jan 1791 (Aurdal m)
Berit Nilsdatter Bakkene 1761-1813 -- see Breien
Children:

222 i Tron b 1792, Bøen, d 1793, Bøen

ii Trond b 1794, Bøen
iii Niels b 1796, Bøen, d 1797, Bøen
iv Marith b 1797, Bøen
v Anne b 1800, Bøen, d 1802, Bøen
vi Niels b 1803, Bøen

3 bp
112 Halvor Trondsen
bp 1 Feb 1767 Øvre Renli (Aur bp)

3
113 Halvor Trondsen
bp 22 Oct 1768 Øvre-Renlj

3 Olda bp k m bur
114 Halvor Trondsen
bp 9 June 1771 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1787 Bang, age 16 (Aur k)
<the age of 33 in 1801da seems to match better his brother above, but his
age in the confirmation and burial records match this person>
d 23 Sept 1844, age 73 1/2, Føderaadsmann, res Gaarden øvre
Østegaardsbakkene, Af Brækkesyge (SA bur)
bought Bakkatn under Austegarden from his brother Erik in 1811 (bb A270)
m 8 Oct 1803 Øvre Reenlj (Aurdal m)
bp bur

Anne Arnesdatter
daughter of Arne Arnesøn Navrud (bp) under Bøen and Anne Timannsdatter
bp 6 June 1773 Bang (Aur bp)
d 27 May 1856, Føderaadskone, Østegaardsbakkene (Reenlie bur)
Children:

228 i Trond b 1804 Bøen, d 1809 Bøen
ii Arne b 1805 Bøen, d 1809 Bøen
iii Marith b 4 Oct 1807 Bøen, d 1809 Bøen
iv Thronb b 25 June 1810 Bøen
v Arne b 22 June 1812 Bøen
vi Halvor b 4 March 1814 Bakkene
vii Marit b 21 April 1816 Bakkene

3 bp
115 Marit Trondsdatter
bp 21 Aug 1774 Bang (Aur bp)

3 bp bur
116 Marit Trondsdatter
bp 31 Dec 1776 Øvre Renli (Aur bp)
bur May 1777 Renlie (Aur bp)

CHILD OF OLE HALVORSEN AND KARI TOLLEFSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k bur
117 Halvor Olsen
bp 1 Nov 1768 Brufladt; conf 1785 Ourdahl, Klevgaarseje, age 16 (Aug k)
<The age of 27 in 1801 (Olda) is apparently a mistake, and is probably the
source for the birthdate of 1774 in B272.>
d 20 Dec 1845, age 78, Bergene af Fladødegarden (SA bur)
at home, Lie, 1801 (Olda); Fladtøgaardseje 1806 (m); husmannskontrakt på
Berge under Flatigarden 1827 (B175)
m 18 June 1806 Ourdahl (Aur m)
Jørånd Svendsdatter Soelbergs eje -- b 1777 -- see Granum

Children:

- 235 i Olia b 29 Aug 1807 (SA bp), conf 1821 Brufladt (SA k)
- ii Tollef b 22 Oct 1809 (SA bp), conf 1825 Brufladt (SA k)
- iii Svend b 13 March 1812 (SA bp), conf 1827 Bang (SA k)
- iv Karen b 28 Feb 1816 (SA bp), b Bergene (m); conf 1830 Brufladt

CHILDREN OF OLE OLSEN AND MARI HAAVORSDATTER:

3 01 ?k m bur sk
118 Ingebor Olsdatter
bp 12 Aug 1759 Bruflad; ? conf 1774 Ourdahl, Fladøgaard (Aur k)
bur Nov 1807 Brufladt (SA bur)
"konen vandfør" (01)
m 8 July 1778, I 3de leed beslægtede (Aur m)
Halvor Gundersen 1745-1833 -- see above

3 01da ?k m
119 Berit Olsdatter
bp 1 Nov 1761 Bruflad; ? conf 1779, Hestekind (Aur k)
bur Jan 1810 Brufladt, Berith Olsdr Lie-Eje (SA bur)
Espeseth 1793 (m)
m 9 Oct 1793 (Aur m)
01da bp k bur
Knud (bp) Halstensøn Granum (k)
son of Halsteen Bruflad and Birthe Arnesd. (bp); Halsteen Arnes. (mdx)
bp 18 Sept 1757 Bruflad (Aur bp); 44 in 1801; conf 1774 Ourdahl (Aur k)
d 4 March 1830, Panthaver fra Lie, 69 (SA bur)
Espeseth 1793 (m); husmann, Lie, 1801; Pl. Mæhlum under Kringle (sk 1810)

3 01da bur?
120 Guri Olsdatter
bp 15 April 1764 Bruflad
? d 15 March 1825, GD fra Espesæt, 66 (SA bur)
living at Lie with her sister 1801, lever ved arbeide (01da); at Pl.
Monsehaugen 1810 (sis sk); living 1812, unmarried (uncle sk); "døde ugift"
(Islandsmoen p.70)

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND OLSEN AND JØRAN LARSDATTER:

1 k
121 Berit Gulbrandsdatter; Berte Gulbrandsdat Espesæt (k)
bp 7 Sept 1760 Bruflad; conf 1774 Ourdal (Aur k)
d before 5 May 1793 (son's bp); bur May 1793 Brufladt
m 4 Oct 1792
Niels Hansen Bergene 1761-1816 -- see Granumsbergene

2 01 k m
122 Ole Gulbrandsen
bp 13 Jan 1763 Bruflad; conf 1779 Ourdal (Aur k)
bur July 1805 Brufladt (bur)
gaardbruker, Espeset
m 11 Oct 1792 (Aurdal m)
01 bp k m2 bur
Aasa Reiersdatter
daughter of Reier Hanssøn Bang and Ana Erichsdatt. (bp)
bp 1 Jan 1764 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1779 Ourdal (Aur k)
d 9 May 1847, age 83 1/2, Føderaadskone, res Espeset (SA bur)
m2 14 Oct 1807 (SA m)
bp k sk

Anders Haraldsen Haugsrud (m)
son of Harald [Eriksen--C256] Hougsrud and Siri Niels Datter (Aur
bp)
bp 8 Jan 1786 Hedalen (Aur bp); conf 1801 Hedahlen (Aur k)
skifte 1854
at home, Hougsrud, 1801; farmed Byfelien 1812 to 1820; then traded
it for Kringle (bb B230)

Children:

- 239 i Gulbrand bp 1793, Espeseth
- ii Rejer bp 1795, Espeseth
- iii Hans bp 1797, Espeseth
- iv Ole bp 1800, Espeseth; bur 1801, Espesædt
- v Ole bp 1802, Espesædt

2

123 Lars Gulbrandsen
bp 10 Nov 1765 Bruflad

2 01 k bur

124 Ingri Gulbrandsdatter
bp 1 Jan 1768 Brufladt; conf 1783 Bang (Aur k)
d 16 Jan 1820 føderaadsk Kringlie (SA bur)
"kaldet 'Kringli-Purka'" (Islandsmoen p.70)
m 23 Sept 1789 (Aur m)

Anders Olsen Kringle 1760-1848 -- see above

Children:

- 244 i Jøran bp 1790, Kringlie
- ii Anne bp 1791, Kringlie; bur 1792, Kringlie
- iii Anne bp 1792, Kringlie
- iv Marith bp 1795, Kringlie
- v Olia bp 1798, Kringli
- vi Beret bp 1802, Kringlie
- vii Gulbrand bp 1805, Kringli; bur 1805, Kringlie
- viii Ole bp 1806, Kringlie
- ix Ole b 14 Oct 1807, Kringlie
- x Guldbrand b 13 April 1812, Kringelien; d 14 March 1818 gm Kringli

2 01 bp k bur sk

125 Ole Gulbrandsen
bp 12 April 1772 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1788 Ourdal (Aur k)
bur Feb 1839 (SA bur)
tiener hos Brodr., Espeset, 1801; Kringle 1812 (uncle sk)

CHILDREN OF NIELS OLSEN AND KIRSTEN ERIKSDATTER:

3 01da k m bur

126 Ole Nielsen
bp 19 April 1761 Bruflad; conf 1775 Schrutvold (Aur k)
d 20 Dec 1832 føderaadsm Rust (SA bur)
nedre Rust 1812 (uncle sk); Huusmand med jord, Langedahl, 1801 (01da)
m 26 Aug 1788 (Aurdal m)

01da ?bp k bur

Ingeborg Nielsdatter Hestkind (m)
? daughter of Niels Svendsen Steensæt and Gyrie Halvorsdr (bp)
46 in 1801 (01da); ? bp 27 Nov 1757 Schrutvold (Aur bp); conf 1772 Ourdal,
Hestekind, age 15 (Aur k)
d 6 Sept 1836 age 83, føderaadsk Rust (bb B79)

Children:

- 254 i Niels bp 1789, Langedahl
- ii Kjerstie bp 1792, Rust
- iii Gyri bp 1795, Rust
- iv Anne bp 1798, LangedalsEje
- v Ole bp 1800, Rust
- vi Olia bp 1803, Rust

<the daughter Kjersti was apparently entered in the 1801 census as Berit, age 9 (see 1801da); as a result, the list of children in B79 includes both a daughter Kjersti, b 1792, and a daughter Berit, b 1793>

3 Olda bp k m
127 Mari Nielsdatter
bp 29 May 1763 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1780 Brufladt, Langedahlseje (Aur k)
deceased 1812 (uncle sk)
m 8 June 1788 (Aurdal m)

Olda bp k? bur
Knud Torkildsen
son of Torkild Olsen Lien and Aasse Bøyesdatter? (bp) [Børgersdatter--mdx]
bp 22 June 1760 Bang (Aur bp); ? conf 1782 Ourdahl, Espesæt, age 18 (Aur k)
bur May 1815 Brufladt, Knud Torkildsen N. Soelberg (SA bur)
Huusmand med jord, Hestekind Nordre (Olda); Hestekind Eier 1812 (uncle sk)
Children:

- 260 i Torkil bp 1789, Hestekindeje
- ii Kierstie bp 1792, Nordre Hestkindeie
- iii Aase bp 1795, HestekindEje; bur 1796, HestekinEje
- iv Aase bp 1797, Nordre HestekindEje
- v Niels bp 1800, Nordre Hestekindeje

3 bp k m
128 Anne Nielsdatter
bp 9 Feb 1766 (Aur bp); conf 1783 Bang, Langedahl (Aur k)
m 24 Feb 1793 (Aur m)

bp k
Halvor Pedersen Byfuglien (m,uncle sk 1812)
son of Peder Nielsen Byfulien and Gyrie Olsdr. (Aur bp)
bp 4 Oct 1760 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1775 Schrutvold, Byfuglj (Aur k)
bought Syegarden Byfelie 1804, previously lived at Solbrekken (B389);
bought Nordigarden Byfelie 1809, owned it 3 years (B382)
Children:

- 265 i Ole bp 1793, SoelbræckenEye
- ii Niels bp 1796, SoelbergEje
- iii Gyri bp 1798, Soelbrækeje
- iv Kiersti bp 1804, Byfuglieie
- v Peer bp 1807, Byfugli:eje
- vi Anne b 3 July 1813, Lies-Eje

3 Olda bp k
129 Sigri Nielsdatter
bp 9 Oct 1768 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1786 Bang, Langedahl (Aur k)
m

Olda bp k
Ole Halvordsen
son of Halvord Nielssøn Bergsbake and Ingebor Olesdat (bp)
bp 23 June 1771 Skrutvold (Aur bp); conf 1788 Ulnes, Bergsbake (Aur k)
Huusmand med jord, Bergsbake, 1801, Bergsbaks-Eier 1812 (uncle sk)

3 Olda bp k m bur

130 Mikkel Nielsen
bp 27 Jan 1771 Blaafldt (Aur bp); conf 1789 Brueflat (Aur k)
d 30 Sept 1838, Husmand res Solbrekken (NA bur)
Gaar i arbeid, Soelbrekke, 1801; Solbræk Eier 1812 (uncle sk); Rognholt
1812 (uncle sk)
m 3 April 1803 Brufladt (Aurdal m)

Olda bp

Marit Mikkelsdtr Solbrekka
daughter of Mickel Fridreksøn Soelbræke and Marit Eriksdatt (bp)
bp 7 April 1771 Brufladt (Aur bp)

Children:

- 271 i Kierstj bp 1803, Soelbræckeje; bur 1805, Soelbrækeje
- ii Niels bp 1805, Soelbrækeje; bur 1805, Higdemseje
- iii Kiersti bp 1806, Higdemseje
- iv Michel b 17 Oct 1809, Solbrekke-Eje

CHILDREN OF NIELS OLSEN AND MARIT GUDBRANDSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k m

131 Kjersti Nielsdatter

bp 3 Sept 1775 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1792 Ourdal, Rust (Aur k)

m 20 April 1800 Brufladt (Aurdal m)

Ole Eriksen b 1774 -- see Langedal

3 Olda bp k m1 m2 afg tilg bur

132 Ole Nielsen

bp 15 March 1778 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1793 Bang, Rust (Aur k)

d 10 April 1839, Gaardmand paa Løvaas (Aukra bur)

took over Øvre Rust 1802 (bb B77); traded the farm for Granei 1824 (bb B77), which he sold to his brother Nils in 1831 (bb B102); owned 1 skind (wfl sk); "Forhen Gaardmand", moved to Romsdalen with attest of 28 Feb 1835 (SA afg); Gaardmand paa Løvaas (Aukra tilg)

m1 19 April 1801 Brufladt (Aurdal m)

Barbro Sørensdatter 1779-1826 -- see Granum

m2 16 April 1827 Brufladt (SA m)

Olda bp k bur

Gjertrud Knudsdatter; Gjertrud (bp)

daughter of Knut Haavelsen Fjeldeje and Aagoth Knuts Dattr (bp),
Halleslette under Sø-Fjell (C117)

bp 16 April 1791 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1805, Fields Eje (Aur k)

? d 9 Dec 1862, widow, Julnæs, age 77 (Aukra bur)

at home, Field, 1801; Fieldseje 1827 (m)

Children:

- 275 i Marit b 1802 Flatøgaarseje
- ii Gubiør b 1804 Ruste
- iii Nils b 1806 Rust
- iv Søren b 14 June 1809 Rust
- v Gjertrud b 1 Feb 1812 Rust
- vi Ingeborg b 27 Oct 1814 Rust
- vii Ole b 22 April 1818 Rust
- viii Tolleiv b 18 Dec 1820 Rust gm
- ix Knud b 12 Oct 1827 gbr Granum
- x Barbra b 21 Dec 1828 Granum
- xi Niels b 23 Dec 1830 Granum
- xii Søren b 23 Feb 1833 gm Bergsbakken

3 Olda bp m udf1

133 Gulbrand Nielsen

bp 18 June 1780 Brufladt (Aur bp)
Dahl under N. Hestekind 1812 (uncle sk)
? Husmand under Gaarden Higdem 1816 (m); to Romsdal 1835 (NA udfl)
m 21 July 1816 (NA m)
Gyri Thoresdatter b 1782 -- see Granum
Children:
287 i Niels b 3 Feb 1817 hm Toens-Eje, k 1831 NA
ii Peder b 11 May 1820 hm Thons-Eje i Ethnedalen
iii Thore b 23 April 1823 hm Tons Eje
iv Gulbrand b 23 Feb 1827 hm Thons Eje

3 Olda bp bur
134 Beret Nielsdatter
bp 27 Oct 1782 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
d 2 Dec 1818, Læfattig [sic] Pige fra Rust, Vanskabt og vanvittig (SA bur)
vanvittig 1812 (uncle sk)

3 Olda 65da bp m bur
135 Fredrik Nielsen; Frek Nielssøn Rust (m); Friderik Nielsen (Olda)
bp 28 Dec 1783 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
d 18 April 1866 (Bru bur)
Solbræk Eier 1812 (uncle sk); Renden 1842 (ch k); widower, Lægdslem,
Rødningen under Kringle, sindssvag, age 84, 1865; Lægdsfattig, nordre
Hestekindeie (bur)
m 25 Jan 1807 Brufladt (Aurdal m)
Olda bp k
Gyri (bp) Halvordsdatter Hestekindeje; Guri (k)
daughter of Halvor Nielsen Nordre Hestekind and Marith Eriks Datter (bp)
bp 1 April 1790 (Aur bp); conf 1805, age 15
at home, Hestekind Nordre, 1801
Children:
291 i Marit b 4 April 1808 Higdem
ii Niels b 25 Feb 1811 Higdem
iii Halvor b 29 June 1813 Rust
iv Marit b 10 March 1816 Hestekindeie hm
v Pernille b 29 Sept 1818 N. Hestekindeie hm
vi Halvord b 24 Oct 1821 N. Hestekindeie hm
vii Ole b 19 Aug 1825 nordre Hestekindeie hm; b Hovda (k)
viii Erik b 20 May 1828 Hestekind ind; d 7 Oct 1830 hm nordre
Hestekindeie
ix Olea b 17 Sept 1830 Rust ind; b Rundtom (k)

3 Olda bp m afg tilg
136 Niels Nielsen
bp 29 Jan 1786 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); 50 in 1834 (NA afg)
Stensæt 1809 (m); Bergsbak 1812 (uncle sk); owned Granei 1831-1843 (bb
B102); the family apparently returned to Nord-Aurdal, as the four youngest
children were confirmed there 1840-1847, and lived at Higdemseiet (Peder's
indfl 1846)
m 9 April 1809 (NA m)
Olda 65da bp k m1 bur
Gyri Thomasdatter Anmarkrud (m)
daughter of Thomas Sivertsen Anmarkrud and Marith Nielsdatter (bp)
bp 25 Oct 1789 Ourdal (Aur bp); conf 1803 Brufladt (Aur k)
d 18 March 1869, Føderaadskone, nedre Rust (Bru bur)
m2
Niels Olsen Rust 1789-1875 -- see below

Children:

- 300 i Niels b 23 April 1811 Stenset
- ii Marit b 14 March 1814 Higdems-Eje
- iii Marit b 14 Nov 1816 hm HigdemsEje
- iv Tomas b 29 Aug 1819 hm HigdemsEje
- v Gjertrud b 10 Dec 1821 hm HigdemsEje
- vi Ole b 18 Dec 1824 hm Fauske under Higdem
- vii Gyri b 2 May 1827 hm HigdemsEje
- viii Syver b 24 Dec 1829 hm Higdem
- ix Peder b 3 May 1833 gm Granum

3 Olda 65da bp m

137 Tollef Nielsen

bp 11 Oct 1789 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)

Nordre Hestekind Eier 1812 (uncle sk); with his brother Peder bought Svaberg under Granei (114/4) in 1824 (bb B121); Tollef traded Svaberg for Granei in 1849 and sold Granei in 1862 (bb B102); Føderaadsmænd, Granum, 1865

m 13 Oct 1827 Aamodt (Land m)

Olda 65da bp k

Anne Arnesdtr Odde (m)

daughter of Arne Knuds and Marit Joensd. Odde (bp)

bp Esto mihi 1794 Kind (Land bp); conf 1806 Lunde (Land k)

at home, Odde, 1801

Children:

- 309 i Niels b 30 May 1829 gm Granum

3 Olda bp

138 Peder Nielsen

bp 2 Sept 1792 Brueflat; 8 in 1801 (Olda)

Hestekind Eier 1812 (uncle sk); Skoleh, Granum, 1829 (b); with his brother Tollef bought Svaberg in 1824 (bb B121); husmann at Halden under Langedal in the 1830s and 1840s

m 13 Jan 1822 Brufladt (SA m)

Karen Olsd. Aspegaard (m)

34 in 1822 (m)

Children:

- 310 i Ole b 2 Oct 1822, Forpagter, Granum; d 15 Feb 1823 forp Granum
- ii Niels b 2 Oct 1822, Forpagter, Granum; d 5 March 1823 forp Granum
- iii Niels b 2 April 1824 gm Granum; d 19 July 1824 gm Granum
- iv Ole b 24 Feb 1826 gbr Granum
- v Niels b 21 March 1828 gm Granum
- vi Marit b 21 March 1831 hm Langedalseie

CHILDREN OF HALVOR OLSEN AND BARBRO KNUDSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k m bur

139 Ole Halvorsen

bp 28 April 1771 Brufladt (Aur bp), 24 in 1801; conf 1788 Ourdal (Aur k)

d 22 July 1834, Hm fra Fjeldseie (SA bur)

Huusmand uden jord, Field, 1801; S. Fjelds Eier 1812 (br sk)

m 4 Nov 1798 (Aur m)

Olda bp k

Sissel Engebretsdtr Fjell; Sidsel Engebretsdtr Field (m); Sissel Ingbrigts Datter Brejen (k); Zidsel (bp)

daughter of Engebret Eriks. Lundeeje and Ingebor Knudtsdat (C117)

bp 10 Dec 1775 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1791 Bang (Aur k)

Child:

316 i Halvor bp 1799, Klevgaardeje
ii Barbro b 1801, Fielseje
iii Ingeborg b 1804, Fieldseje
iv Giertrud b 1807, Fields Eje; d 1807, FieldsEje
v Giertrud b 17 Sept 1808, Fields Eje
vi Sidsel b 24 Nov 1818 hm FjeldEie, d 15 Jan 1819 hm FjeldsEie

3 Olda bp
140 Beret Halvorsdatter
bp 3 Sept 1775 Bruflat (Aur bp)
"Vandvittig og er hos forældrene", Klevgaard (Olda)

CHILDREN OF NIELS MONSEN AND GJERTRUD OLSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k m
141 Halvor Nielsen
bp 13 Jan 1763 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1777 Brufladt, Fladtødegaarden (Aur k)
Husmand med jord, Fladtøgaard, 1801
m 26 Dec 1790 (Aur m)
Olda bp k
Guri Peders Datter Byfuglien (m); Gurie (bp); Giertrud Persdtr (Olda)
daughter of Peder Ericksøn Berg and Gubiør Guttormsdr. (bp)
bp 25 Feb 1759 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1775 Schrutvold, Lien (Aur k)
Children:

322 i Knut bp 1791, Fladtødegaard
ii Gyri bp 1792, Fladtødegaardeje
iii Niels bp 1795, FladtødegaardsEje
iv Ole bp 1798, FlatødegaardsEje

3 bp
142 Anna Nielsdatter
bp 9 Dec 1764 Bruflad (Aur bp)

3 bp
143 Ingeborg Nielsdatter
bp 2 July 1767 Brufladt (Aur bp)

3 bp k
144 Berte Nielsdatter; Beret (k)
bp 24 Dec 1769 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1787 Bang (Aur k)

3 Olda bp m
145 Ole Nielsen
bp 16 Feb 1772 Brufladt (Aur bp)
Husmand med Jord, Fladtøgaard, 1801
m 28 Dec 1796 (Aur m)
Olda bp
Anne Haraldsdtr
daughter of Harald [Helgeson--C319] Lunde and Anne Syverdsdat. (bp)
bp 7 April 1771 Brufladt (Aur bp)
31 in 1801
Children:

326 i Harald bp 1797, FladtødegaardsEje
ii Niels bp 1799, Fladtøgaardseje
iii Ole bp 1802, Espesedteje
iv Anders bp 1804, Espesedteje
v Guldbrand b 1807, MadslangsruidsEje
vi Anne b 1810, MadslangsruidsEje

vii Gjertrud b 1812, Madslangrud-Eje

3 Olda bp k m
146 Mons Nielsen
bp 27 Nov 1774 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1793 Bang (Aur k)
Skydskaffer, at home, 1801; husmann, Venda under Solbjør (B174)
m 9 July 1809 (SA m)
65da
Marit Olsdr
82 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal
Føderaadsenke, Venden, 1865
Children:
333 i Niels b 1810, FladødegaardsEje
ii Olia b 1815, EspesetEje
iii Gjertrud b 1820 hm Fladødegaardseie
iv Ole b 1823 hm FladødegaardsEie
v Anders b 1827 hm Fladødegaardseie, b Wenden (k)

3 Olda bp k m
147 Gubiør (bp) Nielsdatter
bp 4 April 1778 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1794 Brufladt (Aur k)
tienestefolk, Fladtøgaard, 1801
m 19 April 1801 (Aur m)
Olda?
Ole Peersøn Fladtøgaardseje (m)
? Ole Persen, Inderst, 33, Lever af arbeid, Fladtøgaard, 1801
Children:
338 i Peder bp 1803, Fladtøgaardseje
ii Niels bp 1807, Flade-Ødegaards Eje
iii Ole b 1809, FladødegaardsEje
iv Giertrud b 1814, Espelie-Eje

3 bp
148 Gjertrud Nielsdatter
bp 13 April 1783 Brufladt (Aur bp)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR OLSEN AND RAGNILD NIELSDATTER:

3 Olda 65da bp m bur
149 Ole Halvorsen
bp 20 Aug 1780 Brufladt (Aur bp); 21 in 1801, 86 in 1865
d 29 Oct 1869, Føderaadsmand, nordre Hestekindeie (Bru bur)
Hestekind Eje 1808 (m); widower, Føderaadsmand, Kulhusbraaten, 1865
m 28 Feb 1808 (SA m)
Anne Knudsd. Espeset (m)
Children:
342 i Ragnild b 28 Nov 1808, nordre Hestekind-Eje
ii Marith b 21 Feb 1810, nordre Hestekinds-Eje
iii Gyri b 1? Sept 1812, Hestekind-Eje
iv Halvor b 20 Sept 1814, Hestekind-Eje

3 Olda bp
150 Niels Halvorsen
bp 4 April 1784 Brueflat (Aur bp)

3 Olda bp m
151 Erik Halvorsen
bp 28 Sept 1788 Brueflat (Aur bp)

m 28 June 1812 (SA m)

Olda?

Anne Knudsdr Fjelds-Eje (m)

? age 13, daughter of Knud Halvorsen and Agathe Knudsdr, Huusmand med jord, Field, 1801

Child:

346 i Marith b 20 Dec 1813, nordre Hestekind

CHILDREN OF THOR OLSEN AND GJERTRUD MICHELSDATTER:

3 bp m

152 Berit Thorsdatter; Beret Thordsdat Berg (m)

bp 27 May 1776 Svenes (Aur bp); ? conf 1793 Schrutvold, Søehuus (Aur k)

m 3 April 1803 Brufladt (Aur m)

Olda? bp

Knudt Knudsøn Soelbræke (m); Knudt (bp); Knud Knudsen Solbræk Eier (uncle sk 1812)

? son of Knudt Heljesøn Soelbræke and Marit Knudtsd. (Aur bp)

? bp 27 Dec 1777 Skrutvold (Aur bp)

? Knudt Knudsen, Inderst, 23, Dagarbeider, Soelbrekke, 1801

Children:

347 i Knudt b 1803, Soelbrækeje

ii Ole b 1805, Thoenseje

iii Michel b 2 March 1812, Solbrækken

iv Thord b 28 July 1814, Solbrekke-Eje

v Gjertrud b 20 June 1819 hm Solbrekke-Eje

3 m1 m2 bur

153 Guroe Thorsdatter; Guro Thordsdatter Berg (m)

65 in 1845 (m2)

d 24 Oct 1865 lægsl., BøEie, age 85 (NA bur)

Bø-eie 1845 (m2)

m1 27 Sept 1803 (Aur m)

Ole Pedersen Øyen 1780-1838 -- see Rud

m2 8 Nov 1845 (Aur sogn m)

Olda k m1 bur

Enkm. Knud Brynjulsen (m2); Knut Brønjlulsen Woldervang (k); Knud

Brynjuels: Præstegaarden (m1)

son of Brynjul Torkildsen (m) and Anne Knudsdr (Olda)

29 in 1801(da); 74 in 1845 (m); conf 1791 (Aurdal k)

d 10 Dec 1853, age 81, res Præstegaarden (Aurdal sogn bur)

huusmand med jord og soldatt national, Præstegården, 1801(da); Præstegrden

1845 (m)

m1 3 Feb 1795 (Aurdal m)

Olda bur

Ingeborg Nielsd: Flatødegaarden (m)

parents Niels MongsSøn Fladødegaardseie og Giertrud Olsdat. (bp)

bp 2 July 1767 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); 30 in 1801 (da)

d 24 Sept 1844 oph Præstegaardenseie, age 78 (Aurdal sogn bur)

Children:

a Anne bp 12 June 1796, Præstegaards Ejer (Aurdal bp)

b Jerterud bp 25 Aug 1799, Præstegaardeje (Aurdal bp)

CHILD OF SYVER OLSEN:

3 bp

154 Hans Syversen

bp 1 Dec 1773 Brufladt (Aur bp)

3 Olda m
155 Berit Syversdatter
21 in 1801
m 21 April 1805 (Aur m)
Knudt Halvordsøn Øvere Lie (m) b 1784 -- see below

CHILDREN OF HALVOR BJØRNSEN AND SIDSEL OLSDATTER:

4 01 bp k bur
156 Bjørn Halvorsen
bp 6 March 1774 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1790 Ourdal (Aur k)
bur March 1809 Brufladt, age 35, n. Hestekind (SA bur)
Hestkinn, which he sold in 1800 (bb B23)

4 01 bp m bur
157 Arne Halvorsen
bp 6 Oct 1776 Brufladt (Aur bp)
d 16 July 1840 bur Brufladt, Fodermand fra Auerlund (SA bur)
owned Hestkinn 1812-1813 (bb B23); Aurlund in Land
m 30 April 1808 Bang (SA m)
Maren Halvorsdatter Espeset 1783-1833 -- see below
Children:

352 i Halvor b 14 Dec 1808 Hestekind
ii Ole b 9 Jan 1810 nordre Hestekind
iii Sidsel Marthea b 27 July 1820 Lille Ourlund gbr

4 01 bp k bur
158 Ole Halvorsen
bp 3 Oct 1779 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1794 Brufladt (Aur k)
bur Dec 1809 Bruf., Soldat, død i Fridrichstad, 29 (SA bur)

4 bp bur
159 Beret (bur) Halvorsdatter; Berte (bp)
bp 23 May 1782 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur June 1783 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

4 bp bur
160 Ole Halvorsen
His mother churched 22 Sept 1784 Brueflat "efter hendes hjemme døbte og
strax døde Dreng Barn Ole (Aurdal bp)
bur Sept 1784 Brueflat (Aurdal bur)

4 01 bp k m bur
161 Berit Halvorsdatter
bp 2 Jan 1786 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1801 Bang (Aur k)
d 13 Feb 1847, Fdrkone, Klop (SA bur)
m 4 Jan 1812 Bang (SA m)
Olda? bur
Ole Evensen FladødegaardsEje (m)
? son of Even Halvorsen (B319) and Barbro Mekelsdtr (Olda)
b 1780 (B319), 20 in 1801
d 31 Aug 1832 age 54, hm Klop under Fladødegaarden (SA bur)
? Fladtøgaard 1801; husmann, Klopp under Flatigarden (bb B178)
Children:

355 i Halvor b 29 March 1813 FladødegaardsEje
ii Ingeborg b 28 Sept 1815 FladødegaardsEje

4 01 bp bur

162 Ole Halvorsen
bp 25 March 1789 Brueflad (Aurdal bp)
bur April 1809 Brufladt (SA bur)

CHILDREN OF ANDERS OLSEN AND GJERTRUD BJØRNSDATTER:

4 01 bp k m

163 Ole Andersen

bp 5 Oct 1771 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1787 Bang, he and his brother first
gårdbruker, Lunde, 1801; also owned a number of other properties (bb C321)
m 16 June 1794 (Aurdal m)

01 bp k bur sk

Gunild Haraldsdatter

daughter of Harald Eriksen and Siri Nilsdatter, Haugrud in Sør-Aurdal

bp 6 Jan 1769 Hedahlen (Aur bp); conf 1786 Hedahlen, #1

d 15 Feb 1837 age 69 (SA bur)

Children:

- i Anders bp 27 July 1794 Brufladt, Lunde; d 1877; Lunde
- ii Harald bp 10 Jan 1796 Brufladt, Lunde; Nørstelien in Torpen
- iii Giertrud bp 19 March 1797 Brufladt, Lunde; d 1866; Flatigarden
- iv Biørn bp 23 Sept 1798 Brufladt, Lunde; bur Aug 1800, Lunde
- v Erik bp 6 July 1800, Lunde; bur Dec 1801, Lunde
- vi Siri bp 8 Aug 1802, Lunde
- vii Erik bp 10 June 1804, Lunder; d 1809
- viii Anders bp 26 Jan 1806, Lunde
- ix Ole bp 18 May 1807 Lunde, d 1882; Lunde
- x Berthe b 18 Aug 1808 Lunde
- xi Gunnild b 30 Aug 1810 Lunde
- xii Karen b 5 April 1812 Lunde, d 28 May 1816 gm Lunde

4 01 bp k m

164 Bjørn Andersen

bp 29 Nov 1772 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1787 Bang, he and his brother first
Flatødegården 1794-; gbr 1801

m 17 Oct 1793, betrothed at Bøe in Aurdal (Aurdal m)

01 bp k bur

Guri Olsdatter Bø

daughter of Ole Bøe and Inger Eriksd. (bp) -- see Langedal

bp 24 June 1774 Ourdahl (Aur bp); conf 1791 Bang (Aur k)

d 9 May 1829 age 55, føderk fra Fladødegaarden (SA bur)

Children:

- i Anders bp 24 April 1796 Brufladt, bur Nov 1796 Brufladt
 - ii Ole Andreas bp 28 May 1797 Brufladt; Flatigarden
 - iii Anders bp 19 Oct 1800, Fladtøgaard; bur Jan 1804
 - iv Arne bp 3 April 1803, Fladøgaard; bur Jan 1804
 - v Anders bp 16 Dec 1804, Fladtøgaard; d 1847; Solbjør
 - vi Erich b 5 Aug 1807 Fladødegaarden; conf 1822 (SA k)
 - vii Ingebor b 28 Aug 1809 Fladødegaard; conf 1825 (SA k)
- The skifteindex, summarizing the skifte of Anders Eriksen Flatødegaarden,
Guri Olsdatter's uncle, in 1829, adds another child, Siri, m Tollef
Tollefsen Bjerke in Land. This is an error, as Siri was Guri's sister.

4 01da k m bur

165 Berit Andersdatter

bp 3 Dec 1776 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1792 Ourdal, #1 (Aur k)

bur 21 June 1853, Fodrck. Broner (NL bur)

m 8 Oct 1801 Brufladt (Aurdal m)

01da bp k bur

Ole Hanssøn Broner j Land (m)
 son of Hans Larsen and Anne Olsd., Brogner (Land bp)
 bp 2 Advent 1767 Hogn. (Land bp); conf 1782 (Land k)
 d 13 July 1850, Føderaadsmd Broner (NL bur)
 bonde og grdbeboer, Broner, 1801; owned Brone 1796-1837 (L8p526); owned
 Sørre Lunde 1829-1835; owned Maslangrud 1830-1834 (bb C385); he traded it
 for Breien, which he owned one year (bb C129)

Children:

- i Hans bp 8 Aug 1802 N.sind, d 1874; Broner
- ii Anders bp 11 Dec 1803 Nordsindet; Broner
- iii Niels bp 20 April 1806 Østersindet; Broner
- iv Lars b 12 Nov 1807 Broner, d 1818
- v Anne Marie b 27 Aug 1809 Broner, d 1895 Haugsrud in Sør-Aurdal
- vi Gunild Marthea b 4 Sept 1811 Broner
- vii Ole b 23 March 1814 gbr Broner
- viii Andreas b 4 Sept 1816 gbr Broner, d 1899 Haugsrud in Sør-Aurdal
- ix Hans b 14 Feb 1818 gbr Broner, d 1892 Blue Mounds

4 bp bur
 166 Guri Andersdatter
 bp 3 Dec 1776 Brufladt (Aur bp)
 bur March 1777, age 3 months (Aur bur)

bb

CHILDREN OF ERIK ERIKSEN AND GJERTRUD ENGEBRETSDATTER:

4 bp k
 167 Erik Eriksen
 bp 6 Oct 1776 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1794 Brufladt, Berg (Aur k)

4 Olda bp k m
 168 Gjertrud Eriksdatter
 bp 6 Sept 1778 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1794 Brufladt, Berg (Aur k)
 m 15 July 1804 Brufladt (Aur m)

Olda bp
 Ole Nielssøn Storøgaard (m)
 son of Niels Oles. Storødgaard and Ingebor Gulbrandsdat (bp)
 bp 15 Oct 1775 Bang (Aur bp)
 Gaar i arbeid, Øgaarden Stor, 1801
 Child:

- i Niels bp 1 Jan 1805 Nedre Storøgaardseje (Aur bp)

4 Olda bp m1 m2 bur
 169 Engebret Eriksen; Ingebret (Olda)
 bp 28 April 1782 Brufladt (Aur bp)
 d 25 Sept 1852, fødem Lundmoen, age 70 (NA bur)
 Lundmoen 1805- (A439); Sk. Sk., 1812 (m2)
 m1 5 March 1809 (NA m)

Olda bp k bur
 Gyri Olsdatter (m,bur)
 daughter of Ole Pedersen Solbræcken and Marith Helges Datter (bp)
 bp 15 Aug 1784 Bruflat (Aur bp); conf 1799 Udnes (Aur k)
 bur Jan 1811, age 25 (NA bur)
 m2 30 March 1812 (SA m)
 Olda bp bur
 Marith Gulbrandsd Fjeld (m); Marith (bp); Mari Gulbrdtr (Olda)
 daughter of Gulbrand [Haldorsen--Olda] Fjeld and Ane Anders Datter

bp 25 July 1784 Ourdal (Aur bp)
d 10 Sept 1828, age 40 (NA bur)

Children:

- i Erich b 15 Jan 1810, Solbrække-Eje; d 2 Oct 1863; Lundmoen
- ii Gulbrand b 8 Feb 1813, Lundemoen under Solbrekken
- iii Gyri b 12 Oct 1814, Lundemoen
- iv Gjertrud b 16 Sept 1817 gm Lundemoen, d 21 Sept 1819, gm Lundmoen
- v Anne b 2 Jan 1820 gm Lundmoen

4 Olda bp k
170 Mikkel Eriksen
bp 29 Jan 1786 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1803 Brufladt (Aur k)
Midtjordet 120/7 1811-1840 (B387-388)
m 5 May 1811 Brufladt (SA bp)
Marit Evensdatter Espelien 1787-1867 -- see Fremgaarden

4 Olda bp
171 Niels Eriksen
bp 3 May 1789 (Aur bp)

4 bp bur
172 Ole? Eriksen
19 July 1791 at Brueflat, Gjertrud Ingbrigtsdatter was churched after the birth of her son Erich, who was baptized at home and died (Aur bp); but in the burial register it appears that the name Erich has been changed to Ole bur March 1791 Brueflat (Aur bur)

4 Olda bp k
173 Sigri Eriksdatter
bp 2 Sept 1792 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1807, Byfuglien (SA k)

CHILDREN OF NIELS OLSEN AND GJERTRUD KNUDSDATTER:

4 bp bur
174 Gunild Nielsdatter
bp 6 April 1783 Bruflad (Aurdal bp)
bur July 1785 Brueflat (Aurdal bur)

4 bp bur
175 Anne Nielsdatter
bp 13 March 1785 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
bur July 1785 Brueflat (Aurdal bur)

4 Olda bp
176 Ole Nielsen
bp 3 Sept 1786 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bought Røste under Kringle 1810, owned it one year (bb B239)

4 Olda bp m?
177 Gunild Nielsdatter
bp 12 July 1789 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
Lieseje 1814 (m)
? m 27 Feb 1814
Olda bp
Even Arnesen Braaten af Skrutvold (m)
son of Arne Evensøn Higdem and Ingeborg Jons Dater (bp)
bp 2 April 1793 Skrutvold (Aur bp)
at home, Higdem, 1801; bought Sørre Brøtin 1811 (A371), sold it 1821 to

his stepfather Ole Engebretsen (A371)

Child:

i Arne b 25 Dec 1815 hm Braaten under Higdem, conf 1839 (NA k)

CHILDREN OF NIELS OLSEN AND BARBRO OLSDATTER:

4 Olda bp k

178 Arne Nielsen

b 3 Feb 1793 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1810, Kringle-Eje (SA k)

4 Olda bp k

179 Ole Nielsen

bp 10 Jan 1796 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1812, Kringelie-Eje (SA k)

4 Olda bp

180 Gjertrud Nielsdatter

b 1 July 1798 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

4 bp k m

181 Knud Nielsen

bp 14 May 1802 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1818, Kringli Eie, working for Bjørn Andersen Fladødegarden (SA k)

CHILDREN OF KNUD OLSEN AND ANNE JULSDATTER:

4 Olda bp k

182 Ole Knudsen

bp 4 Jan 1797 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1811 Brufladt, O. K. Soelberg (k)

4 Olda bp k m

183 Ingri Knudsdatter

bp 25 Nov 1798 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1812 Bang, I. K. Soelberg (k)
Soelberg nordre 1821 (m); Soelbergs Eie 1840 (hu uncle sk)

m 6 March 1821 (SA m)

Østen Østensen Espelien b 1794 -- see Fonhus

CHILDREN OF KNUD OLSEN AND SIDSEL KNUDSDATTER:

3 Olda bp k m bur?

184 Ole Knudsen

bp 28 Dec 1775 Ourdahl (Aur bp); conf 1791 Bang (Aur k)

? d 16 Dec 1841, Fmd, res Aavoch, age 78 (NA bur)

owned Åvåk 1796-1838 (soga594)

m 17 June 1797 (Aur m)

bp bur

Berith Olsdtr Onstad (m); Berte (bp)

daughter of Ole Onstad and Ane Margareta (bp); Ole Helgeson and Anne Margrete Andreasdtr. Morland (soga588)

bp 7 July 1776 Ourdahl (Aur bp)

d 22 Oct 1859, Fødrk, Aavok, age 83 (NA bur)

Children:

357 i Knudt b 1798, bur Jan 1802 gm Aavock

3 bp k m

185 Gunild Knudsd

bp 25 Dec 1776 Ourdahl (Aur bp); conf 1792 Ourdal (Aur k)

d 14 Aug 1838, Huusmans Kone, Nordagers eje, age 66 (NA bur)

m 21 Dec 1811 (NA m)

Juel Pedersen Nordager 1768-1855 -- see Rud

3 bp m
186 Ingeborg Knudsdatter
bp 2 Dec 1781 Ourdahl (Aur bp)
m 3 Oct 1807 Ourdahl (NA m)
Olda bp k ml bur
Isach (bp) Olesen Prestegaarden (ml)
son of Ole Isachsøn Hestehaugen and Anna Knudsdaatter (bp)
bp 1 Jan 1737 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1756 Svennæss, Bang (Aur k)
d 12 March 1824, Føde Raads Mand, Sørøm, age 88 (NA bur)
Nyder føderaad af gaarden, Sørøm, 1801
ml 12 Oct 1769 (Aur m)
bp k ml bur sk
Astri Gulbrandsdatter
daughter of Guldbrand Iversøn Sørøm and Liv Knusd. (bp)
bp 25 Jan 1739 Ourdal (Aur bp); conf 1757 Ourdal, Kolsrud (Aur k)
bur July 1797 Ourdal, age 58 (Aur bur); skifte 1797
Kolsruud 1758 (ml); Kolsrud was her stepfather's farm (soga)
ml 17 Oct 1758 (Aur m)
k bur
Jeremias Olson Søreim
son of Ola Olson and Rannei Hallvorsdotter, Ure under Bagn
(B177)
b 1729 (soga621); conf 1753 Ourdal, age 22, Bang (Aur k)
bur 14 Oct 1768 Ourdahl, age 39 years 10 days (Aur bur)
Bang 1758 (m)

Children:

a Jeremias bp 28 July 1771 Ourdahl, Sørøm
b Anne bp 26 Oct 1777 Ourdahl, Sørøm -- see Solberg
358 i Astri b 2 Nov 1807, Sivrud

CHILDREN OF NIELS KNUDSEN AND KARI REIERSDATTER:

3 Olda bp m bur
187 Knud Nielsen
bp 1 Dec 1782 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
d 12 April 1840, gm Lie (SA bur)
took over Li in 1817 (bb B254)
m 25 Oct 1821 Bang (SA m)
Olda bp k bur sk
Guri Olsdatter
daughter of Ole Erichs. LundeEje <Dølstugu--C339> and Ingeborg Trondsdr
bp 10 Jan 1796 Brufladt (Aur bp)
d 24 Dec 1846, Gmds Enke, Lie, Tæring (SA bur)

Children:

359 i Kari b 9 Feb 1824 Lie gm
ii Ingeborg b 15 Jan 1826 Lie gm
iii Niels b 7 March 1829 Lie gm
iv Ole b 30 Dec 1830 Lie gm
v Gunnild b 14 March 1834 Lie gm
vi Marit b 28 Feb 1837 Lie gm

3 bp bur
188 Reier Nielsen
bp 20 Nov 1785 Brueflat (Aur bp)
bur Jan 1786 Brueflat, Houg (Aur bur)

3 Olda bp k sk
189 Reier Nielsen

bp 27 July 1788 Bruefladt (Aur bp); conf 1804 Bang (Aur k)
skifte begun 15 March 1853 (skifteindex)
bought Mælum under Lie (118.3) 1821, traded it to his brother Erland for
Skøre 1824 (B259,271), sold it 1835 (B271); bought Li 1847 (bb B254)

3 01da 65da bp m bur
190 Erland Nielsen
bp 6 Nov 1791 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
d 28 Sept 1874 Røsto af Kringlie gbr (Bruflat bur)
owned Skøre under Li, traded it to his brother Reier for Mælum 1824 (B259,
270-271), sold it 1826 (B259); bought Gjerdalen søndre 1831 (L9p558); to
Gjerdalen in Land 1833 (SA afg); to Sør-Aurdal 1840 (L9p558); Tanterhaug
1843 (k); took over Røste 1850 (bb B240); owned Sørre Hestkinn 1853 (B25)
m 30 Nov 1827 Bang (SA bur)
 65da 75 bp k

Dorthe Knudsdatter
daughter of Knud Olsen Byfuglien and Sigrie Pedersdr, below
b 25 Dec 1808 (SA bp); conf 1822 (SA k)
d 1897 (bb B240)
Gaardbrugerske, Selveierske, Røstøe, 1875
Children:

- 365 i Ingeborg b 14 Sept 1825, mother Marit Eriksd Lieseie
- ii Niels b 6 April 1828 Lie gm
- iii Kari b 14 Sept 1838 Gjerdalen
- iv Knut b 1848

3 bp
191 Gunnild Nielsdatter
bp 20 Sept 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur July 1796 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

3 bp
192 Gunnild Nielsdatter
bp 16 July 1797 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

3
193 Ole Nielsen
b 1800 (bb B230)
d 1800 (bb B230)
have been unable to verify this information in the parish register

CHILDREN OF NIELS JONSEN AND MARIT JACOBSDATTER:

4 01da 65da bp m1 m2 bur
194 Marit Nielsdatter
bp 14 July 1782 Brufladt (Aur bp)
d 14 Sept 1872, Lægdsfattig Enke, age 91, res Espelihuset? (Bru bur)
Hmds Enke, Espelieie, 1832 (m2); Lægdslem, widow, Skougstad, 1865
m1 16 June 1822 Brufl. (SA m)
Ole Halvords. Espelieie (m) 1798-1830 -- see below
m2 11 Nov 1832 Brufladt (SA m)
Erik Halvorsen Øverli b 1787 -- see below

4 bp
195 Joen Nielsen
bp 20 Nov 1785 Brueflat (Aur bp)

4 01da bp k

196 Jon Nielsen
bp 25 March 1789 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1805, EspeliE (Aur k)

4 Olda bp k
197 Jacob Nielsen
bp 6 Nov 1791 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1811, Espelie-Eje (SA k)
Jacob Nielsen Lieseie, Inderst, age 34, to Torpen in Land, 1826 (SA afg),
1827 (Land tilg)

4 Olda bp
198 Guri Nielsdatter
bp 28 Dec 1794 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 Olda bp
199 Sidsel Nielsdatter
bp 5 Nov 1797 Brufladt (Aur bp)

CHILDREN OF NIELS GULBRANDSEN AND GURI GUTTORMSDATTER:

4 Olda bp m
200 Anne Nielsdatter
bp 3 Oct 1792 Brueflat (Aur bp)
m 23 Nov 1817 Brufladt (SA m)
Olda bp k
Ellen Knudsen Haugs-Eie (m); Elland (bp)
son of Knut Haavelsen Fjeld and Agatha Knuts Datter (bp)
bp 16 May 1785 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1801, Granum (Aur k)
Tjenestefolk, Granum, 1801

Children:

- i Guttorm b 5 Nov 1818 hm Bjørnødegaards Eie, d 1846; conf 1833, Berg
- ii Anne b 1 Sept 1820 gm Berg
- iii Guri b 22 July 1825 gm Berg; conf 1840, Berg
- iv Knud b 16 Feb 1828 gm Berg; conf 1843, Berg; d 1884

4 bp
201 Lucia Nielsdatter
bp 22 Nov 1795 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp
202 Gulbrand Nielsen
bp 19 March 1797 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 Olda bp
203 Gutorm (bp) Nielsen
bp 14 Oct 1798 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp k bur
204 Marit Nielsdatter
bp 24 March 1805 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1821 (SA k)
d 26 Nov 1843, Brøløs, "en ondartet Epedemie" (Alstahaug bur)
m 15 July 1827 Brufladt (SA m)
65da 75da bp k udfl bur
Anders Knudsen Hovedlieje af Land (m)
son of Knudt Andersson Lundeeje and Anne Olesdat (bp)
bp 25 March 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1822 Lunde, HugelieEie
d 21 Oct 1882, fattiglem, Brøløs (Vevelstad bur)
"Udflyttede til Trondhjems Stift" 1834 (Land udfl); Brøløs 1845 (m2);
Kilm. 1852 (m3); Kilmarken 1859 (m4); Bidrag af Fattigkassen, Sommersæter,

Tjøtø, 1865; widower, living with son Anders at Brøløs, forstøttet dels af fattigvæsenet, dels ved dyrkvaksalveri, 1875

m2 26 Sept 1845 (Alstahaug m)
 Ingebor Marie (m) Jensd (bur)
 daughter of Jens Juuls. (m)
 52 in 1845, b Brønøe (m)
 d 4 Aug 1851, Kilmarken (Alstahaug bur)
 m3 5 Sept 1852 (Alstahaug m)
 Karen Regine Pedersd (m)
 daughter of Peder Anders. (m)
 33 in 1852, b Høyholm (m)
 d 7 Feb 1858, Kilmarken, age 40 (Alstahaug bur)
 m4 25 Sept 1859 (Alstahaug m)
 Petronelle Sivertsdatter
 daughter of Sivert P. (m)
 40 in 1859, b Remen (m); 44 in 1865, b Tjøtø
 d 21 Jun 1869, Kilen, age 48 (Vevelstad bur)
 widow 1859 (m)

Children:

i Knud b 15 March 1828, Hougeliens Eje
 ii Niels b 18 May 1830, hf Houglien E
 iii Anders b 14 Oct 1832, Hougelien
 iv Johan Gabriel b 15 July 1838 hm Brøløs
 v Anders Mortinus b 8 April 1841 hm Brøløs
 vi Gurina Andrina b 9 March 1843 hm Brøløs
 a Nicolai Magnus b 7 Dec 1852 inderst Kilmark
 b Paul Cornelius b 28 May 1854, Kilmarken
 c Iver Christian b 3 March 1859, Kilmark
 d Petra Anette b 29 June 1861 gbr Kilmarken
 e Ofie Seselia Johanna b 27 Oct 1864 inderst Kilen

CHILD OF HALVOR ANDERSEN AND BARBRO HALVORSDATTER:

3
 205 Ole Halvorsen
 bp 25 Jan 1767 Brufladt

CHILDREN OF HALVOR ANDERSEN AND BERIT ERIKSDATTER:

3 Olda k m1 m2 bur
 206 Anders Halvorsen; Anders Halvordsøn ØverLii (1807)
 bp 24 Nov 1771 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1785 Ourdahl (Aur k)
 d 25 Sept 1834, 62, Frm fra Overlie (SA bur)
 National soldat 1801; Øvre Li 1802 (m1) 1807 (m2); bought Sørre Øverli
 1817 (bb B265)
 m1 31 Oct 1802 Brufladt (Aurdal m)
 bp? k? m1 bur
 Ingri Olsdatter Granum
 ? daughter of Ole Knudssøn Vold and Berte Jonsdat. (bp)
 ? bp 27 Dec 1764 (Aur bp); ? conf 1780 Brufladt, age 16, Ødegaarden (Aur
 k)
 bur Sept 1805 Brufladt, age 43 (Aurdal bur)
 Thordshoug 1794 (m1); widow, age 36, bruger plads, Li, 1801; widow 1802
 (m)
 m1 25 May 1794 (Aur m)
 bp k bur
 Erich Knuds. LieEje (m); Erik Knudssøn LiiEje (bur); Erick (bp)
 son of Knudt Nielssøn Rundborg and Kari Ericksdat. (bp)
 bp 14 Jan 1770 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1786 Bang, Lie (Aur k)

bur June 1800, Husmand, LiiEje, Drugned paa Aasen, age 32 (Aur bur)
Children:

- a Knud bp 2 Nov 1794 Brufladt, Lie; conf 1812, Lies-Eje (SA k)
- b Kari bp 6 Nov 1796 Brufladt, LieEje; conf 1812, age 15,
Lies-Eje (SA k)
- c Ole bp 30 Dec 1798 Brufladt, LieEje; conf 1813, age 15,
Liens-Eje (SA k)

m2 30 Jan 1807 Ourdahl (Aurdal m)

Jøran Andersdatter Kringle b 1790 -- see above

Children:

- 369 i Halvord b 1805 Øverlij
- ii Halvor b 18 June 1807 Kringle
- iii Anders b 23 April 1812 Øvre-Lie
- iv Ingri b 28 May 1819 Øvrelie gm
- v Knud b 11 Aug 1822 Øvrelie gm
- vi Andreas b 16 April 1829 Øvrelie gm

3 bp

207 Erik Halvorsen

bp 2 Oct 1774 Brufladt (Aur bp)

3 Olda? bp k m

208 Ole Halvorsen

bp 29 Dec 1776 Bruflad (Aur bp); conf 1794 Brufladt, Lie

? Lever ved arbeide, Byfuglien, 1801

m 19 Aug 1803 Ourdahl (Aur m)

Olda bp k

Anne Julsdatter

daughter of Juel Haldorsøn Brejen and Sigri Syversdat. (bp)

bp 24 Jan 1779 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1795 Ourdal, Byefugllien (Aur k)
at home, Byfuglien, 1801

Child:

- 375 i Halvor b 1804, Øverlii
- ii Sigri b 11 Nov 1810, Kringle-Eje
- iii Halvord b 28 Nov 1816 hm Kringli Eie

3 bp

209 Niels Halvorsen

bp 3 Oct 1779 Brufladt (Aur bp)

3 Olda bp m bur

210 Thord Halvorsen

bp 28 April 1782 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

d 9 Sept 1843, Inderst, Solberg, age 60, Tæring (SA bur)

m 6 Nov 1814 Brufladt (SA m)

Karen Olsdr Soelberg

Children:

- 378 i Berthe b 9 July 1818 hm EspesætEie
- ii Arne b 22 April 1822 hm Espsæteie

3 Olda bp k

211 Knut Halvorsen

b 22 Sept 1784 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1801 Bang, Øvre Lii (Aur k)
Espeset Eier (uncle sk 1812)

m 21 April 1805 (Aur m)

Berit Syversdtr Espeset b c 1780 -- see above

Children:

380 i Ole b 1805, Espesædseje
ii Berith b 20 Jan 1809, Espeset Eje

3 Olda bp k m
212 Erik Halvorsen
bp 25 March 1787 (Aurdal bp); conf 1804 Bang, Øverlii (Aur k)
m 11 Nov 1832 Brufladt (SA m)
Marit Nielsdatter Espelieeie 1782-1872 -- see above

3 bp
213 Marit Halvorsdatter
bp 25 March 1789 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)

3 Olda bp m afg tilg
214 Gulbrand Halvorsen
b 4 Sept 1791 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
to Hofs Sogn Toten 1817 (SA afg, Toten tilg); tiener, Rogneby, 1817 (m)
m 10 May 1817 (Toten m)
Olda? bp
Kari Johnsd Krabye (m)
daughter of Jon Christiansen Grytenholm Stuen and Maria Jonasdatter (bp)
b 17 Oct 1783 (Toten bp); 36 in 1817 (m)
? age 20, Tienestefolk, Totens Præstegaard, 1801; her father was Huusmand
med jord at Krabye in 1801 (Olda); Krabye 1806 (m); widow, tiener 1817 (m)
m1 3 Oct 1806 (Toten m)
Dragon Ole Jensen Berg

Child:

382 i Berthe b 18 Sept 1817, inderster Krabyst.

3 Olda bp k m
215 Tidemand Halvorsen
bp 27 July 1794 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1809, Øvre-Lie (SA k)
m 20 Feb 1824 Bang (SA m)
65da 75 bp k bur
Maline Andersdatter; Malene (75,bur); Mali (bp)
daughter of Anders Hanssøn Hestekind and Mari Knudsdat (bp); fra
Espelihaugen (k)
bp 14 Feb 1802 Bruflad (Aur bp); b 1800 (bur); 23 in 1824 (m)
d 30 Jan 1883, Lægdslem, Hestekindeie (Bru bur)
Lies eie 1824 (m,bp); forestaaer endnu Pladsen, nylig bleven Enke, Hagen
under Espeset, 1865; Lægdslem, Haugsengene 1875

Children:

383 i Halvord b 18 April 1824
ii Anders b 9 Feb 1830 Espesæteie hm, d 1 Aug 1830 Espesæteie
iii Anders b 2 Oct 1831 Espesæteie hm
iv Berthe b 9 Sept 1833 Lieseie ind
v Marit b 25 Feb 1836 Espesæteie hm
vi Marit b 5 Dec 1840 Espeseteie

CHILD OF KNUD ANDERSEN AND JOHANNA ERIKSDATTER:

3 bp
216 Marit Knudsatter
bp 19 Jan 1777 Brufladt (Aur bp)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR GUNDERSEN AND INGEBORG OLSDATTER:

4 01 bp m bur
217 Mari Halvorsdatter

bp 6 April 1783 Bruflad (Aurdal bp)
d 19 Dec 1833 Føderk fra Aurlund; "Hun døde paa Smedegaardene i Skrutvold,
hvor hun blev syg i sin Faders Begravelse" (SA bur)
m 30 April 1808 Bang (SA m)
Arne Halvorsen Aurlund 1776-1840 -- see above

4 bp bur
218 Gunder Halvorsen
bp 30 Dec 1787 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
bur March 1788 Bruefladt (Aurdal bur)

4 01 bp k bur?
219 Gunder Halvorsen
bp 12 July 1789 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1804 Bang (Aur k)
living 1810 (aunt's sk); unmarried, deceased 1812 (gr uncle sk)
? same as Ung-karl Halvor Gundersen Espeset L.f., bur June 1811 Brufladt
(SA bur)

4 bp bur
220 Ole Halvorsen
bp 22 Jan 1797 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
d Nov 1797 Bruefladt (Aurdal bur)

CHILD OF HALVOR GUNDERSEN AND GUDBJØR SYVERSDATTER:

4 65da 75 k m bur
221 Ingeborg Halvorsdatter
b 8 Aug 1810; conf 1825 (NA k)
d 20 June 1877, Føderaadsk, res Smidegaarden (NE bur)
m 10 Oct 1826 (NA m)
65da 75 bp k bur
Jacob Eriksen; Jakob E. Smedegården (bur)
son of Erich Arnesen Ton and Ingeborg (bp) Olsdtr (A318)
b 7 Aug 1807 (NA bp), b 10 Aug 1807 Thon (bur); conf 1823 (NA k)
d 19 May 1891, Føderaadsmand, res Smedegården, Blodtab (NE bur)
Smiugarden 1824-1864 (A329); Føderaadsmand, Smidegaarden, 1865 1875
Children:
i Ingeborg b 8 Nov 1830 gm Smidegaarden, d 1910
ii Gudbjør b 1? Aug 1832 gm Smidegaarden, d 29 May 1833
iii Halvord b 25 April 1834 gm Smidegaard., d 16 April 1835
iv Halvor b 5 April 1836 gm Smidegaarden
v Erik b 29 March 1838 gm Smidegaarden
vi Syver b 26 Sept 1840 gm Smidegaarden, d 6 May 1866 (Bru bur)
vii Gudbjørg b 30 June 1842 gf Smidegaarden
viii Marit b 17 Aug 1844 gf Smidegaard.
ix Arne b 17 Sept 1846 gf Smidegaard
x Ole b 4 Oct 1848 gf Smidegaard
xi Niels b 9 April 1853 gf Smidegaarden

CHILDREN OF ERIK TRONDSSEN AND BERET NILSDATTER:

4 bp bur
222 Trond Eriksen
bp 21 April 1792 Øvre Reenlie (Aurdal bp)
bur Aug 1793 Øvre Reenlie (Aurdal bur)

4 Olda bp k m bur
223 Trond Eriksen
bp 3 Aug 1794 Bang (Aurdal bp); conf 1810 Bang (SA k)

d 9 Aug 1862 (Reenlie bur)

Bøen 1821- (A218)

m 12 Oct 1819 Reenlie (SA m)

Olda bp k bur

Sigri (bp) Arnesdr Qvahlhaugen (m)

daughter of Arne Ols. Qwal and Guri Halstensdr (bp)

bp 31 Dec 1797 Øvre Reenlie (Aur bp); b Kvalshougen (bur); conf 1813(SA k)

d 28 April 1881, Lægdsfattig, Bøen (Renlid bur)

at home, Kwaell, 1801

Children:

i Erik b 23 Oct 1819 gm Bøen

ii Berith b 21 June 1821 gm Bøen, d 16 July 1821 gm Bøen

iii Arne b 9 March 1824 gm Bøen, d 31 May 1824 gm Bøen

iv Guri b 28 May 1825 gbr Bøen, d 17 Jan 1826 gm Bøen

v Berit b 28 May 1825 gbr Bøen, d 19 Feb 1826 gm Bøen

vi Arne b 12 Feb 1827 gm Bøen, d 7 Oct 1827 gm Bøen

vii Arne b 3 Jan 1830 gm Bøen, d 31 Aug 1830 gm Bøen

viii Berit b 24 Oct 1833 gm Bøen, d 8 Jan 1834 gm Bøen

ix Arne b 24 Oct 1833 gm Bøen

x Berit b 15 Dec 1836 gm Bøen, d 28 March 1838 gm Bøen

xi Guri b 15 Dec 1836 gm Bøen, d 28 March 1838 gm Bøen

xii Guri b 8 Nov 1840 gm Bøen; d 7 March 1842, Bøen

4 bp bur

224 Niels Eriksen

bp 22 Oct 1796 Øvre-Reenlie (Aurdal bp)

bur April 1797 Øvre-Reenlie (Aurdal bur)

4 Olda 70 bp k m udfl

225 Marit Eriksdatter; Mary (70)

bp 10 Dec 1797 Bang (Aurdal bp); conf 1813 Brufladt (SA k)

m 29 Dec 1820 Bang (SA m)

Olda 70 bp k udfl

Knut Olsen Holden (m)

son of Ole Iversen Tolleвшougen and Marith Knuts Dotter

bp 31 Aug 1788 Bang (Aur bp); conf 1803 Brufladt, Holden (Aur k)

at home, Rudstø, 1801; owned Hølle 1825-1861; to America 1861 with son Martin (Reinli udfl); blind, living with son Martin, Farmington Town, Ia Crosse County, Wisconsin, 1870(p26)

Children:

i Ole b 10 April 1821 gm Holden

ii Erik b 13 Sept 1823 gm Holden

iii Berith b 29 July 1826 gm Holden

iv Martin b 22 Oct 1834 gm Holden

4 Olda bp bur

226 Anne Eriksdatter

bp 12 Oct 1800 Øvre Reenlj (Aurdal bp)

bur Sept 1802 Øvre Reenlj (Aurdal bur)

4 70 bp k m udfl

227 Niels Eriksen; Nels Ericson (70)

bp 20 March 1803 Bang (Aurdal bp); conf 1819 Bang (SA k)

owned Sålså under Skinnrud 1830-1846 (A189); owned Kristafersplassen 1841-1847 (A142); owned Austegarden 1847-1862 (A282); to America 1862 (Reenlie udfl); farmer, Marion Township, Clayton County, Iowa, 1870(p6)

m 26 Oct 1836 Bang (SA m)

70 bp k

Berith Knutsdotter; Bertha (70)
daughter of Knud Larsen Kirkeberg and Maria Andersdr (SA bp)
b 12 Jan 1815 (SA bp); conf 1829 (SA k)

Children:

- i Erik b 28 June 1853 gm Østegaardseie (Bang bp)
- ii Knud b 20 Nov 1857 gm Østegaarden (Reenlie bp); d 25 Jan 1858,
Østegaarden (Reenlie bur)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR TRONDSEN AND ANNE ARNESDATTER:

4 bp bur
228 Trond Halvorsen
bp 23 Sept 1804 Bang (Aurdal bp)
bur Oct 1809 Bang (SA bur)

4 bp bur
229 Arne Halvorsen
bp 17 Nov 1805 Bang (Aurdal bp)
bur Oct 1809 Bang (SA bur)

4 bp bur
230 Marit Halvorsdatter
b 4 Oct 1807 (SA bp)
bur Oct 1809 Bang (SA bur)

4 bp k m bur
231 Trond Halvorsen
b 25 June 1810 (SA bp); conf 1826 Bang (SA k)
d 24 April 1861, Gaardmd, Østegaardsbakkene (Reenlie bur)
bought Bakkatn from his father 1832 (A270)
m 26 Oct 1836 Bang (SA m)
65da bp k bur
Karen (bp) Arnesdatter
daughter of Arne Hermandsen nordre Dølven and Marith Erichsdr (SA bp)
b 8 Jan 1810 (SA bp), b Kamben (bur); conf 1826 (SA k)
d 19 Jan 1889, Føderaadsmand [!], Slettet (Renlid bur)
Føderaadskone, Bakkene, 1865
Children:

- i Anne b 22 Nov 1836 gm Bakkene
- ii Halvord b 26 Feb 1840 gm Østegaardsbakkene
- iii Arne b 23 May 1841, Østegaardsbakken
- iv Marit b 5 Oct 1849 gm Bakkene af Østegaarden

4 60 bp k m udfl
232 Arne Halvorsen
b 22 June 1812 (SA bp); conf 1826 Bang (SA k)
Bakkene 1836 (bp,m); owned Kristenbrøtin 1848-1853 (A404); owned Nedre Roo
1849-1852 (A412); to America, Røang, 1853 (Reenlie udfl); farmer,
Springdale Town, Dane County, 1860 (p62)
m 26 Oct 1836 (SA m)

60 70 bp k
Sigrie Arnesdatter; Sigri (60,70)
daughter of Inderst Arne Arnesen Bang and Marit Helgesdtr (SA bp)
b 22 Feb 1817 (A412), conf 1831, Langedrag (SA k)
Bangseie 1836 (bp,m)

m2

Andrew Olson
47 in 1870, b Norway
farmer, Springdale, 1870 (p15)

Children:

- i Halvor b 16 Sept 1836
- ii Anne b 21 March 1842, Aamodt
- iii Erich b 22 Aug 1845 "Huusfolk fra Aasenseie paa nybygget Plads uden Navn" (SA bp)
- iv Maria b 5 June 1848 hm Hesjedalen af Aasen
- v Hans b 6 Sept 1850 gm Røang (Reenlie bp)
- vi Anne Marthea b 2 May 1853 gm Rudi (Bang bp)
- vii Anton, 4 in 1860, b Wisconsin
- viii Beata, 1/12 in 1860, b Wisconsin

4 bp k m bur
233 Halvor Halvorsen
b 4 March 1814 (SA bp); conf 1828 Brufladt (SA k)
d 14 Nov 1848, Aasen, Slagflod (SA bur)
m 5 April 1843 Bang (SA m)
bp k bur

Kari Gunnarsdotter

daughter of Gm Gunder Arnesen Aasen and Marith Ammundsd. (bp)
b 13 Oct 1823 (SA bp); conf 1838 (SA k)
d 11 Sept 1846, gm Aasen, Tæring (SA bur)
owned Åsen from 1843 (B666)

Children:

- i Anne (bp), Anne Marthea (bur); b 24 April 1844 gm Aasen; d 26 Jan 1847, Aasen, Tæring (SA bur)
- ii Halvor b 7 Nov 1845 gf Aasen; d 23 Nov 1847, Aasen, Tæring

4 60 bp k m udfl
234 Marit Halvorsdatter
b 21 April 1816 (SA bp); conf 1830 Brufladt (SA k)
m 4 Oct 1835 Reenli (SA m)
60 bp k udfl

Ole Johnson (60)

son of John Olsen Røstøe Eje and Ingeborg Biørnsdr. (bp)
b 22 Dec 1810 (SA bp), conf 1825 (SA k)
Sold. Hm., Lienseie (m); leigde nokre år Hermundsplassen (A33); to America 1858 (Reenlie udfl); farmer, Springdale, 1860

Children:

- i John b 28 March 1836 hm Lienseie
- ii Halvord b 31 Jan 1839 hm Lienseie, d 6 Jan 1840 hm Lienseie
- iii Halvor b 16 April 1841, Liabrendenseie
- iv Ole b 4 Oct 1844, Bøenshagen
- v Ingeborg b 19 June 1848 hm Hagene af Bøen
- vi Arne b 26 June 1855 gm Hermundspladsen (Reenlie bp); d 16 March 1856, Hermundspladsen (Reenlie bur)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR OLSEN AND JØRAN SVENDSDATTER:

4 bp k
235 Olia Halvorsdatter
b 29 Aug 1807 (SA bp), conf 1821 Brufladt (SA k)

4 bp k m
236 Tollef Halvorsen
b 22 Oct 1809 (SA bp), conf 1825 Brufladt (SA k)

Sold., Hm., Fladødegaardsie (m)
m 19 Oct 1834 Brufladt (SA m)
bp k bur

Kari Gulliksd. (m); Karen (bp)
daughter of Gullich Erichsen Lunde Eje and Anne Olsdr (bp)
b 2 Aug 1808 (SA bp), conf 1823 (SA k)
d 16 Nov 1843, Hmdk Fladødegaardseie (SA bur)

Children:

- i Anne b 24 Dec 1834 hm Fladødegaardseie
- ii Siri b 3 Sept 1837 hm Fladødegaardseie
- iii Inger b 30 Sept 1840 hm Fladødegaardsbergene
- iv Christian b 15 Nov 1843 hm Bergene af Fladødegrd

4 bp k udf1
237 Svend Halvorsen
b 13 March 1812 (SA bp), conf 1827 Bang (SA k)
to Toten 1832 (SA udf1)

4 bp k m
238 Kari Halvorsdatter (m); Karen (bp)
b 28 Feb 1816 (SA bp), b Bergene (m); conf 1830 Brufladt (SA k)
m 26 June 1842 (SA m)

bp

Andreas (bp); Anders Olsen Strande (m); Andreas Olsson (B168); Andreas
Olsen Strande (43bp)
son of Ole Pedersen and Gubjør Nielsd HombsE Pladsefolk (bp); Ole Pedersen
Fyg (m)
b 9 Nov 1817 (Land bp)

Children:

- i Gunhild b 1 March 1843 hm Strande
- ii Ingeborg b 2 July 1845 hm Strande af Fladødegaarden
- iii Olea b 26 Dec 1847 hm Strande af Fladødegaarden

CHILDREN OF OLE GULBRANDSEN AND AASE REIERSDATTER:

3 01 bp k m
239 Gulbrand Olsen
bp 16 June 1793 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1807 (SA k)
Nerre Espeset 1817-1839
m 2 Feb 1818 Kind (L m)

01da 65da bp k

Kirstine Pedersdatter Gjerdalen (m)
daughter of Per Haldorss. and Dorthe ErichsDr Gierdal (bp)
bp 13 Aug 1791 Lunde (Land bp); conf 1804 (Land k); 23 in 1818 (m)
Hougen [Torshaug] 1805 (nephew bp); Føderaadsenke, Espesæt nedre, 1865

Children:

- 389 i Ole b 14 Sept 1818 Espesæt gm
- ii Aase b 6 Aug 1820 Espesæt gm
- iii Peder b 30 July 1822 Espesæt gm
- iv Dorthe b 26 July 1824 Espesæt gm
- v Anders b 14 Feb 1827 Espesæt gm
- vi Knud b 25 May 1829 Espesæt gm
- vii Anne b 20 Dec 1832 Espesæt gm

3 01 65da 75 bp k m
240 Reier Olsen
bp 20 Sept 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1809 (SA k)
d 5 July 1888 Krengle vilkaarenkem (Bruflat bur)

at Byfelie when the children were born; took over Nørre Kringle in 1823
(bb B233); Føderaadsmænd, enkemann, "Kringlelien nordre" (65da);
Føderaadsmænd, Kringlien, 1875
m 17 Oct 1817 Bang (SA m)

Olda bp k

Siri Pedersdatter Byfuglien (m)

daughter of Peder Haldors. og Dorthe Erichsd b. fra Gjerdalen (bp)

bp 28 Dec 1778 Torpen (Land bp); conf 1793 (Land k)

Gjerdalen 1801 (Olda); Byfuglien 1817 (m)

m1

bur

Knut Olsson

d 26 Aug 1816 age 57 (SA bur)

bought Nordigarden Byfelie 1801 (bb B382), bought Syegarden Byfelie 1808
(bb B382); Hm. fra Byfuglien 1816 (bur)

Children:

a Ole bp 3 Feb 1805, Byfuglien -- see below

b Dorthe b 25 Dec 1808, Byfuglien -- see above

c Peder b 6 Dec 1812, Byfuglien

396 i Ole b 21 June 1818 Byfuglien gm, d 13 Oct 1818 Byfuglien gm

ii Knud b 14 Feb 1820 Byfuglien gm

iii Ole b 15 April 1823 Byfuglien gm

3 01 65da 75 bp k m bur

241 Hans Olsen

bp 26 Nov 1797 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1812 Bang (SA k)

d 20 Jan 1881, Føderaadsmænd, Gjerdalen (Torpen bur)

Byfuglien 1818 (tilg,m); Gjerdahlen 1839 (uncle sk); Føderaadsm, Jærdalen
nordre, 1865 (65da); Føderaadsmænd, Gjerdalen nordre (75)

m1 11 Oct 1818 Gaarder (Land m)

m1 bur

Anne Pedersdatter Gjerdalen (m)

36 in 1818 (m2)

d 27 Oct 1850, Gaardmdk, Gjerdalen, age 69 (NL bur)

m1 3 Nov 1804 (Land m)

Olda k bur

Haldor Pedersen

son of Peder Haldorsen and Dorthe Erichsd, Gjerdalen (Olda)

24 in 1801; conf 1791, age 15 (Land k)

d 28 Dec 1817, gbr Gjerdalen, age 40 (Land bur)

Children:

a Peder Haldorsen bp 29 Dec 1805 Lunder, Gjerdalen

b Dorthe Haldorsdatter b 22 March 1808, Gjerdalen

m2

Olda 65da bp k m1 bur

Anne Maria Olsdatter

daughter of Ole Nielsen and Mari Christophersd Ulshuus (Land bp)

bp 7 Sept 1800 N. Sind. (Land bp); conf 1815 (Land k)

d 10 June 1867, Føderaadskone, Gjerdalen (NL bur)

m1 5 July 1829 Brufladt (SA m)

bp k

Ole Knutson

son of Knudt Olsson Byfuglien and Sigri Peersdatter -- see above

bp 3 Feb 1805 (Aur bp); conf 1821 (SA k)

skifte 1850 (B440)

Syegarden Byfelie (B389)

Children:

a Ole Olsen b 20 Feb 1831 gm Byfuglien
b Reier Olsen b 9 Dec 1833 gm Byfugllien
c Syver Martin Olsen b 18 Nov 1836 gm Byfuglien
d Siri Maria Olsdatter b 26 Dec 1839 gm Byfuglien

Children:

399 i Anne Sophie b 8 June 1819 gbr Gjerdahlen
ii Kirsti b 26 Jan 1824 Jerdals Eje
iii Ole b 26 Sept 1826 gf Jerdalen

3 01 bp bur
242 Ole Olsen
bp 6 April 1800 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur May 1801 Brufladt, age 1 year 15 weeks (Aurdal bur)

3 60 70 80 bp k m
243 Ole Olsen; Ole Oleson (60); Ole Olson (70); ? Ole K. Olson (80)
bp 11 July 1802 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1817 (SA k)
Kringlie 1828-1847 (bb B232); to America (Islandsmoen p.70); farmer, Argyle
Town 1860 (p27), 1870 (p1); retired farmer, Argyle Town, 1880 (ed200p17)
m 2 Oct 1837 Aamodt (Land m)

60 70 80 bp k

Ingeborg Hansdatter; Isabel (60); Emily (70); Ingebor (80)
daughter of Hans Svendsen and Anne Johansdatter from Fossum (bp)
b 1 Nov 1807 (Land bp); conf 1824 Aamodt (Land k)
"Attest til Nordamerika d. 27/4 50" (Land afg 1837)

Children:

402 i Anders b 16 July 1842 gm Kringlie
ii Agnethe b 3 March 1845 gm Kringlie
iii Anne b 8 Aug 1848 ind Kringli

CHILDREN OF ANDERS OLSEN AND INGRID GULBRANDSDATTER:

3 01 bp k m
244 Jøran Andersdatter
bp 14 March 1790 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1804 Bang (Aur k)
living 1839 (uncle sk)
m 30 Jan 1807 Ourdahl (Aurdal m)
Anders Halvorsen Øverli 1771-1834 -- see below

3 bp bur
245 Anne Andersdatter
bp 30 Dec 1791 Brueflat (Aurdal bp)
bur April 1792 Brueflat (Aurdal bur)

3 01 bp k m bur
246 Anne Andersdatter
bp 30 Dec 1792 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1807 (SA k)
d 18 June 1837, Gmk fra Øvrelie (SA bur)
m 28 Dec 1825 Bang (SA m)
01da 65da 75 bp k m1 m3 bur<k,kl>
Mons Knudsen Øvrelie (m 1825); Mogens (bp)
son of Knud Mons. Lie Eje and Kari Christiansd. (bp)
bp 28 Dec 1794 Brufladt (Aur bp); b Monshaugen under Li (Bru bur); conf
1810, Espesæt-Eje (SA k)
d 5 Nov 1879, Føderaadsmand, Rust (SA bur)
husmann i Lien under Espeset; Espesæt Eie (m 1819); bought Nørre Øverli
1823? (B267); took over Skøre 1859 (B271); Gaardbruger, Selveier,
Skaarren, 1865; took over Midtre Rust 1866 (B81); Gaardbruger, Selveier,

Rust nedre, 1875

m1 28 Nov 1819 Brufl. (SA m)

Olda bp k bur

Marith Nielsdtr Byfuglie Eie (m); Marith (bp)

daughter of Niels Gutormsen Byfugliejer and Eli Ols Datt (bp)

bp 19 Feb 1792 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1805 (Aur k)

d 27 May 1822, Huusmands Kone fra Espesæt Eier (SA bur)

m3 26 Jan 1845 Brufladt (SA m)

65da 75 bp k

Edi Gulbrandsdatter Bergstølen (m)

daughter of Gulbrand Nielsson Byfuglieje and Marit Gundersd. (m)

bp 16 Nov 1806 Brufladt (SA bp); conf 1822 (SA k)

Children:

a Karen b 8 June 1820 hm Espesæt Eie

405 i Knud b 18 Sept 1825 gbr Øvrelie

ii Anders b 31 Jan 1827 hm Fladødegaardseie

iii Ingri b 10 Aug 1830 gm Øvrelie

iv Marit b 18 July 1834 gm Øvrelie

b Gulbrand b 28 Oct 1842 gm Øvrelie; d 1924

c Anne b 23 Feb 1845 gm Øvrelie

d Marthea b 18 Aug 1847 gm Øvrelie

e Martin b 1850, 16 in 1865

3 01 65da bp k m bur

247 Marit Andersdatter

b 22 Nov 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1810 (SA k)

d 8 March 1870 Kringlidmoen Føderaadskone (Bruflat bur)

føderaadsenke, Kringlemoen, 1865

m 29 Aug 1824 Brufladt (SA m)

Olda? bp k

Syver Olsson

? son of Ole Pedersen Fladtødegaardseje and Astrie Ingbrigts Dotter (bp)

bp 14 Oct 1787 Brueflat (Aur bp), 13 in 1801, 32 in 1821 (m), 40 in 1824

(m); conf 1803 Brufladt (Aur k)

at home, Fladtøgaard, 1801; Fladødegaardseie 1821 (m) 1824 (m); bought

Kringlemoen 1827 (bb B236)

m1 9 Jan 1821 Bang (SA m)

Olea Andersdatter Kringle 1798-1823 -- see below

Children:

409 i Anders b 21 March 1826 hm Fladødegaardseje

ii Ingri b 25 Feb 1829 gm Kringlimoen

iii Anne b 27 May 1833 se Kringelimoen

3 01 bp k m bur sk

248 Olia Andersdatter

bp 26 Aug 1798 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1812 (SA k)

d 18 Sept 1823, Huusmandsk fra Fladødegd eje (SA bur)

Strande under Flatødegaarden (skifteindex)

m 9 Jan 1821 Bang (SA m)

Syver Olsson b 1787 -- see above

Child:

412 i Ole b 3 Jan 1822 hm Fladødegaardseie

3 65da bp k m bur

249 Beret Andersdatter

bp 14 May 1802 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1816 (SA k)

d 2 Dec 1888, Lægdsfattig kone, res Espesæthbakkene (Bru bur)

Spinderske, living with her sister at Kringlemoen, 1865
m 11 Sept 1834 Bang (SA m)
65da bp k bur

Juel Andersen

son of Anders Juelssøn Nordre Soelberg and Anne Isaksdatter (bp)
bp 27 May 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1820, Skjersteen (SA k)
d 6 Jan 1892, Lægdsf., Homlesletten (Bru bur)
owned Skjerstein 1827-1839 (B305-306); Gms, Skjersteen, 1834 (m);
Gaardsarbeider, Rødningen under Kringle, 1865, "har i flere Aar været
separeret fra sin Hustru med Hensyn til Bord og Seng" (65da)

Children:

- 413 i Anne b 15 Sept 1835 gm Skjersteen
- ii Ingri b 29 Jan 1837 gm Skjersteen
- iii Inger b 21 Nov 1838 gm Skjersteen

3 bp bur

250 Gulbrand Andersen

bp 24 March 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur May 1805 Brufladt, age 17 weeks (Aurdal bur)

3 bp

251 Ole Andersen

bp 27 July 1806 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

3 65da 75 00da bp k m

252 Ole Andersen; Ole Anders. Melum (00da)

b 14 Oct 1807 (SA bp); conf 1825 (SA k)

d 1907 (B259)

Granumshougen 1829 (m); bought Mælum under Li (118/3) 1837 (B259);

Gaardbruger Selveier, Melom, 1865; Føderaadsmænd, Melum, 1900

m 6 Oct 1829 Bang (SA m)

65da 75 bp k

Anne Knudsdatter Espelien (m)

daughter of Knud Andersen Espelien and Guri Andersdr (bp)

b 2 April 1808 (SA bp); conf 1822 (SA k)

d 1898 (B259)

Children:

- 416 i Knud b 3 Nov 1829 gm Granumshougen
- ii Ingri b 5 Dec 1832 gm Mælum af Lie
- iii Guri b 3 Oct 1835 gm Mælum af Lie
- iv Anders b 21 April 1838 gm Melum af Lie
- v Anne b 6 April 1841 Melum
- vi Ole b 26 June 1844 gm Mælum
- vii Maria b 7 Jan 1847 gm Mælum af Lie
- viii Anders b 1849
- ix Tollef b 1853

3 bp bur

253 Gulbrand Andersen

b 13 April 1812 (SA bp)

d 14 March 1818 (SA bur)

CHILDREN OF OLE NIELSEN AND INGEBORG NIELSDATTER:

4 Oida 65da bp m1 bur

254 Niels Olsen Rust (m1)

bp 23 Aug 1789 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

d 9 March 1875 Rust Føderaadsmænd (Bru bur)

took over Midtre (Nedre) Rust 1813 until 1844 (bb B80); Føderaadsmænd,
Hagen, 1865

m1 14 Oct 1819 Brufladt

Ragnild Olsdatter Bergene 1774-1851 -- see Granumsbergene

m2

Olda 65da bp k m1

Gyri Thomasdatter

daughter of Thomas Sivertsen Anmarkrud and Marith Nielsdatter (bp)

bp 25 Oct 1789 Ourdal (Aur bp); conf 1803 Brufladt

d 18 March 1869 (Bru bur)

m1 9 April 1809 (NA m)

Niels Nielsen b 1786 -- see above

4 bp k m

255 Kjersti Olsdatter

bp Sept 1792 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); conf 1807 (SA k)

m 15 June 1815 Brufladt (SA m)

Søren Sørensen Granumseie 1789-1881 -- see Granum

4 Olda 65da 75 bp k m1 m2 bur

256 Gyri Olsdatter

bp 1 Nov 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1812 (SA k)

d 13 Nov 1877 føderaadskone, Rust (SA bur); res Langedalsstølen (Bruflat
bur)

m1 26 Dec 1820 Brufl. (SA m)

Halsteen Engebretsen 1786-1823 -- see Solberg

m2 29 Jan 1830 Bang (SA m)

Halsten Halstensen 1799-1878 -- see Solberg

4 Olda bp k m bur

257 Anne Olsdatter

bp 1 April 1798 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1812 (SA k)

d 28 June 1857, Gaardmdkone, Brager, Tøring (Bang bur)

m 20 Oct 1821 Bang (SA m)

Olda bp bur

Ole Jenssen Brager (m)

son of Jens Ols. Brager and Marith Arnesdr (bp)

bp 26 June 1796 Bang (Aur bp), 5 in 1801, 25 in 1821 (m)

d 29 Aug 1856, Føderaadsmænd, Brager, Vatersot (Bang bur)

at home, Brager, 1801; Soldat 1821 (m); Halle (B277)

Children:

i Jens b 24 March 1822 gm Brager

ii Ole b 3 April 1825 gm Brager

iii Niels b 29 Sept 1828 gm Brager, d 1886

iv Marit b 20 Jan 1832 gm Brager

v Ingeborg b 12 April 1835 gm Brager

vi Olea b 4 March 1839 gm Brager

vii Arne b 24 June 1842 gm Brager, d 14 Jan 1843 gm Brager

4 Olda bp

258 Ole Olsen

bp 23 Nov 1800 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); 1 in 1801 (Olda)

4 bp k m

259 Olia Olsdatter

bp 28 Aug 1803 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1818 (SA k)

m 6 Oct 1825 Bang (SA m)

bp k

Halvor Erlandsen

son of Erland Arnesøn Lundeeje and Marit Halvordsdatter

bp 22 Sept 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1813, Brufladt (SA k)

sold Blåflat 1830 (bb B19); owned Midtre Rust 1844-1854 (bb B80)

Children:

i Marit b 9 April 1826 gm Brufladt; conf 1842

ii Ingeborg b 4 July 1828 gm Brufladt

iii Ole b 29 April 1830 gm nordre Hestekind; conf 1846

iv Ellen b 4 April 1833 gm Rust

v Ragnild b 4 Jan 1836 gm Rust

vi Ingeborg b 29 July 1838 gm Rust

vii Niels b 23 Feb 1841 Rust

viii Guri b 23 Dec 1845 gm Rust

CHILDREN OF KNUK TORKILKSEN AND MARI NIELSDATTER:

4 bp k m bur

260 Torkil Knudsen; Torkel Knudsen (Olda)

bp 22 Feb 1789 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); 12 in 1801 (da); conf 1807 Bang, Torkel Knudsen Espeset (SA k)

d 12 April 1842, Lægdsfat., Higdcm (Skr bur)

Husmand, Tons-Eje, 1818 (m); Rundtom under Hiei (bb A388)

m 14 Jan 1818 (NA m)

Olda bp k bur

Berthe Jacobsdatter; Berit Jacobsd Tons-Eje (m)

daughter of Jacob Jensen Higdcmseje and Jøran Erichsdr (m)

bp 12 July 1789 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1804 Skrutvold, Thoenseje (Aur k)

d 24 May 1837, Higdcm (NA bur)

at home, Thoen, 1801; Husmandsdatter, Tons-Eje, 1818 (m)

Children:

i Mari b 27 April 1817 hm Toens-Eje; conf 1832

ii Jørand b 18 May 1820 hm Higdcm Ejer, conf 1835, d 1899

iii Jacob b 8 Dec 1827 hm Higdcmseie

iv Barbro b 12 April 1830 hm Higdcm, conf 1844

4 65da bp k m bur

261 Kjersti Knudsdatter; Kirsten Knudsd. Brejen (k); Giertrud Knudsdr (da)

bp 4 May 1792 Brueflat (Aurdal bp); 9 in 1801 (da); conf 1807 (SA k)

d 3 Jan 1867, Husmandskone, Skolmen-Eie (NL bur)

to Land 1817, age 26, Tjenestepige fra Bruflat (SA afg), Tjenestepige paa Lie (Land tilg); Husmandsenke med Jord, Nystuen, 1865

m 1 June 1817 Gaarder (Land m, p198)

Olda bp bur

Anders Hans. Baarlie E, Huusfolk (m)

son of Hans Anderss. and Ingeb. Tostens Dr Jensvold-Ej (bp)

bp 12 March 1790 N.Sindet (Land bp)

d 16 May 1864, Hsm., SkaalmenE (NL bur)

at home, Schjager, 1801

Children:

i Ingebor b 20 Sept 1817 hf Lies Eier, conf 1832

ii Christian d 24 March 1819 hm Lie's Eje, age 14 days

iii Christian b 25 Aug 1820 hf Lies Eier, conf 1835

iv Hans b 18 March 1824 hf Scholmen Eje, conf 1838

v Martin b 29 March 1827, Skolmen Eje; Martin Andersen d 10 Sept 1832, Skolmen

vi Agnete b 25 Dec 1830, Skolmen Eie; conf 1846

vii Martin b 11 Jan 1836, Skolm E; conf 1850 Østsinnen

4 bp bur
262 Aase Knudsdatter
bp 1 Nov 1795 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur Feb 1796 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

4 65da bp k m
263 Aase Knudsdatter; Aase Knudsdr. Langedal (k), Aase Knudsdr Langedalen (m)
bp 19 Feb 1797 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); 5 in 1801 (da); conf 1812 (SA k)
widow, Lysthoug, 1865 (da)
m 3 April 1820 Brufladt (SA m)

Olda bp k
Erik Halvords. nordre Hestekindeie (m); Erich (bp)
son of Halvor Olsen Espelieje and Ragnil Niels Dotter (bp)
b 28 Sept 1788 Brufladt (Aur bp)
at home, Hestekind Nordre, 1801
Children:

- i Halvord b 30 Sept 1820 hm nordre Hestekindeie; conf 1836
- ii Marith b 1 Nov 1823 hm Langedalseje; conf 1839
- iii Knud b 31 July 1826 hm Langedalseje; conf 1842, Lysthaug; d 31 Dec 1886 (Bru bur)
- iv Nils b 15 July 1829 hm Langedalseje; conf 1845, Lysthoug
- v Ole b 28 May 1833 hm Langedalseie; conf 1849, Lysthaug

4 bp
264 Niels Knudsen
bp 9 Feb 1800 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); 2 in 1801 (da); 9 in 1812 (gr uncle sk), unless this is another child

CHILDREN OF HALVOR PEDERSEN AND ANNE NIELSDATTER:

4 bp k
265 Ole Halvorsen
bp 1 Sept 1793 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1809 Brufladt, Byfuglien (SA k)

4 bp k
266 Niels Halvorsen
bp 21 Feb 1796 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1812 Bang, Byfuglien (SA k)

4 bp
267 Gyri Halvorsdatter
bp 26 Aug 1798 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp
268 Kjersti Halvorsdatter
bp 29 Jan 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp k
269 Peder Halvorsen
b 25 Jan 1807 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1821 Lunde, Peder Halvorsen Gjerdalen (Land k)

4 bp
270 Anne Halvorsdatter
b 3 July 1813 (SA bp)

CHILDREN OF MIKKEL NIELSEN AND MARIT MIKKELSDATTER:

4 bp bur
271 Kjersti Mikkelsdatter
bp 30 Oct 1803 Skrutvold (Aurdal bp)
bur Dec 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

4 bp bur
272 Niels Mikkelsen
bp 10 May 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)
bur Sept 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bur)

4 bp
273 Kjersti Mikkelsdatter
bp 11 Oct 1806 (Aurdal bp)

4 65da bp k
274 Mikkel Mikkelsen
b 17 Oct 1809 (NA bp); conf 1824, Solbræk Ejer (NA k)
Hm, Solbrækkenseie, 1832 (m); owned Veslehestkinn 1841-1845 (B42);
Tjærebrænder, Vestrom under Espeset, 1865
m 26 Dec 1832 Brufladt (SA m)
Marit Olsdatter Kulhusbraaten b 1810 -- see below
Children:
i Mikkel b 11 Nov 1833 hm Øvre Solbrekken, conf 1849 (NA k)
ii Marit b 2 Aug 1835 hm Solbrek Eje
iii Ole b 2 April 1838 hm Solbræk Eie -- see Rud
iv Anne bp June 1841, Lille Hestekind
v Gunnild b 17 Nov 1842 gm Lille Hestekind
vi Niels b 8 Dec 1845 hm Nystølbakken af nordre Hestekind

CHILDREN OF OLE NIELSEN AND BARBRO SØRENSDATTER:

4 bp
275 Marit Olsdatter
bp 14 Feb 1802 Brufladt (Aurdal bp)

4 bp k
276 Gubjør Olsdatter
bp 25 March 1804 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1820 Bang (SA k)

4 bp k bur
277 Niels Olsen
bp 16 Nov 1806 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 29 June 1823 Bang, Rust
d 4 Dec 1828, gaardmands sønn fra Granum (SA bur)

4 bp k
278 Søren Olsen
b 14 June 1809 (SA bp), b 30 June 1809 (k); conf 1826 Bang, Søren Olsen
Granum (SA k)

4 bp
279 Gjertrud Olsdatter
b 1 Feb 1812 (SA bp)

4 bp k
280 Ingeborg Olsdatter
b 27 Oct 1814 (SA bp); conf 20 May 1830 Brufladt, Rust

4 k

281 Ole Olsen
b 22 April 1818 (SA bp); conf 1834 Skrutvold (NA k)

4 bp afg k m?

282 Tolleiv Olsen Djupdal (bur)

b 18 Dec 1820 (SA bp); conf 1838 (Vågøy k)

d 11 Oct 1860 (Aukra bur)

Haukebøe 1855 (m); Huusmand, Haukebø, 1860 (bur)

? m 5 May 1855 (Aukra m)

Ane Olsd (m)

daughter of Ole Nielsen (m)

31 in 1855 (m), 40 in 1865 (m2); b Ophou (m1), b Lom (m2, 65da)

m2 24 Nov 1865 (Aukra m)

65da

Knud Eriksen Haukebø (m)

son of Erik Knudsen (m)

24½ in 1865, b Hosanger (m); 25 in 1865, b søndre Bergenhus

Pladsemand med jord, Haukebø, 1865

Children:

i Berith Anne b 25 Feb 1855 pladsemand Tanterøen

ii Ole Mathias b 12 Sept 1857 hm Haukebø

iii Andreas b 26 April 1860 hm Djupdal under Haukebø

CHILDREN OF OLE NIELSEN AND GJERTRUD KNUDSDATTER:

4 65da k m1 m2 m3

283 Knud Olsen

b 12 Oct 1827; conf 1844 (Vågøy k)

Julnæs 1857 (m1); Huusmand, Julnæs, 1862 (m); Gaardbruger Selveier,
Mardal, 1865; Gaardbr., Julnæs, 1867 (m3)

m1 12 July 1857 (Aukra m)

k

Anne Andersdatter

daughter of Anders Peders. Rakvog and Marit Olsdat (bp)

bp 25 Jan 1807 (Aukra bp); conf 1825 (Aukra k)

d 6 Nov 1859, Pladsmanskone, Julnæs, age 53 (Aukra bur)

Enke, Julnæs, 1857 (m)

m2 14 July 1861 (Aukra m)

65da bur

Anna Olsdatter Hatle (m)

daughter of Ole Monsen (m)

30 in 1861, b Sogn (m); 38 in 1865

d 17 June 1866, Gaardmanskone, Julnæs, age 35, Barselseng (Aukra bur)

m3 3 Nov 1867 (Aukra m)

Karen Stine Karlsd Julnæs (m)

daughter of Karl Ande[rsen?] (m)

27 in 1867, b Bolsø (m)

Children:

i Ole b 26 Dec 1861 hm Julnæs, d 24 Jan 1865 (bp)

ii Edvard b 20 Dec 1863 se Julnæs, d 13 Dec 1882 (bp)

4 65da m bur

284 Barbra Olsdatter

b 21 Dec 1828

d 14 Feb 1882, husmanskone, Mordal, kræft (Aukra bur)

Julnæs 1864 (m)

m 11 Sept 1864 (Aukra m)

65da m2

Lars Lassesen Mordal (m)
son of Grdbr Lasse Sørensen (m2)
b 1834 Strande in Bolsø (m2); 30½ in 1864, b Bolsø (m)
Husmand, Mordal, 1864 (m); Pladsemand med jord, Mardal, 1865; Huusmd,
Fisker, Mordal, 1883 (m2)
m2 4 June 1883 (Aukra m)
Siri-Anna Knudsdr (m)
daughter of Huusmd Knud Kristensen (m)
b 1848 Skarsbø in Frænen

Children:

a Peder, 3 in 1865, b Bolsø
i Olaf b 7 July 1867 hm Mardal
ii Andreas Gerhard b 27 July 1871 hm Mardal

4 65da 00da k bur
285 Niels Olsen
b 23 Dec 1830; conf 1848 (Fræna k)
d 26 June 1910, husm., Mordal (Aukra bur)
Pladsemand med jord, Mardal, 1865; husmand u j, Mordal, 1900
m

65da 00da bur
Ane Olsd
b 1832 Lom (00); b 1826 Lesje (bur); 40 in 1865, b Lom
d 20 Jan 1905, husmandskone, Mordalsli (Aukra bur)
Child:

a Ane Olsdatter, 16 in 1865, b Qvernæs

4 65da 00da 10 bp m bur
286 Søren Olsen
b 23 Feb 1833 (NA bp)
d 1 Feb 1921, plassm., Mardal (Aukra bur)
Huusmand, Haukebø, 1862 (m); Tømmermand og Dagarbeider, living with his
brother Knud's family at Mardal, 1865; husmand m j, Mordal, 1900;
plasbruker, Mordalsli, Aukra, 1910
m 23 Nov 1862 (Aukra m)

65da 00da bur
Ingelev Olsd Julnæs (m)
daughter of Ole Sollesen (m)
b 1826 Lærdal (bur); 34 in 1862, b Leerdal i Sogn (m); 40 in 1865; b 1832
Visdal, Romsdal (00)
d 2 Jan 1906, Mordalsli (Aukra bur)

Children:

i Ole b 5 May 1863 hm Haukebø
ii Jertina b 22 Nov 1864 inderst Mardal
iii Ingeborg Anna b 22 Aug 1866 hm Mardal
iv Edvard b 15 Oct 1872 pladsmann Mordal (Aukra bp)

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND NIELSEN AND GYRI THORESDATTER:

4
287 Niels Gulbrandsen
b 3 Feb 1817 hm Toens-Eje, conf 1831 NA

4
288 Peder Gulbrandsen
b 11 May 1820 hm Thons-Eje i Ethnedalen

289 Thore Gulbrandsen
b 23 April 1823 hm Tons Eje

4

290 Gulbrand Gulbrandsen
b 23 Feb 1827 hm Thons Eje

CHILDREN OF FREDRIK NIELSEN AND GYRI HALVORSDATTER:

4 65da 75 bp k m

291 Marit Fredriksdatter

b 4 April 1808 (NA bp); conf 1824, Marit Frederiksd Thons Eje
Solbrekens Ejer 1827 (m)

m 28 Dec 1827 (NA m)

01da 65da 75 bp bur?

Ole Knudsen

son of Knudt Fridriksøn Soelbræke and Kari Andersdat. (bp)

bp 1 Dec 1799 Brufladt (Aur bp), b N Aurdal (65da), b Etnedalen, Nord-
Aurdal (75)

? d 18 July 1884, Lægdsf Solbrækken (NE bur)

at home, Soelbrekke, 1801; Solbrek Ejer 1827 (m); Husmand med Jord,
Brusveen under Higdem 1865; Husmand med Jord, Runtom under Higdem, 1875

Children:

- i Knud b 13 Sept 1828 hm Solbrekeje
- ii Fredrik b 14 Aug 1832 hm Higdemseie
- iii Niels b 12 July 1834 Hmd Øvre-Solbrekken
- iv Ole b 7 Nov 1836 hm Thons Eje
- v Andreas b 17 Jan 1839 hm Thons Eje
- vi Kari b 5 July 1841, hm Thon
- vii Erik b 21 Sept 1844 Hf Thonseie
- viii Gulbrand b 20 May 1848 Hf ThonsEie

4 65da 75 bp m

292 Niels Frederiksen (75)

b 25 Feb 1811 (NA bp)

Husmand med Jord: Renna søndre 1865, Renden [under Nordre Hestekind] 1875

m 11 April 1847 (Skr m)

65da 75 bp k

Anne Olsdatter

daughter of Ole Arnes. Higdems Eje and Astri Andersdatter (bp)

b 22 June 1824 (NA bp) Bræn (k); conf 1839 (NA k)

Children:

- i Astri b 28 Jan 1849 ind Higdemseie
- ii Guri b 28 Jan 1849 ind Higdemseie
- iii Kari, 15 in 1865, b Nordre Aurdal
- iv Ole, 12 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal
- v Niels b 1857 Brufladt sogn
- vi Martin b 1859 Brufladt sogn
- vii Anne b 12 June 1864 Nordre Hestekind (k), conf 1880 (Bru k)
- viii Arne b 26 Oct 1868 hm Hestekindeie, conf 1883 (Bru k)

4

bp
293 Halvor Fredriksen
b 29 June 1813 (SA bp)

4

bp
294 Marit Fredriksdatter
b 10 March 1816 (SA bp)

4 bp
295 Pernille Fredriksdatter
b 29 Sept 1818 (SA bp)

4 bp
296 Halvor Fredriksen
b 24 Oct 1821 (SA bp)

4 65da 70 80 bp k m udfl bur
297 Ole Fredriksen
b 19 Aug 1825 (SA bp); conf 1842 Brufladt (SA k)
d 23 April 1897 Drammen (Drammen bur)
Dagarbeider, Inderst, Ødegaarden under Solbrækken, 1865; attest April
1866, Ole Fredriksen Bræhn <?> and 2 sons, Frederick 8 and Halvor 6, to
America (NA udfl); farmer, Gilmanton Town, Buffalo County, 1870 (p261);
farmer, Drammen Town, Eau Claire County, 1880 (ed142p6)
m 7 Jan 1855 (Skr m)

65da 70 80 bp k
Guri Halvorsdr (m); Julia (70)
daughter of husmd Halvor Halvorsen Meisedal and Sidsel Endresdatter (bp)
b 6 Aug 1831 (NA bp); conf 1848 (Skr k)
to America 1867 with children Gunild and Erik (A64)
Children:

- i Frederik b 14 Nov 1856 hf Brænden nedre
- ii Halvor b Aug 1860 (00), 5 in 1865, 11 in 1870, 19 in 1880
- iii Gunil (65), Julia (70); 4 in 1865, 9 in 1870
- iv Erik, 1 in 1865, 7 in 1870, 14 in 1880
- v Anne Marja (80), Marian (70); 5 in 1870, 13 in 1880; b Norway
(70), b Wisconsin (80)
- vi Sina b Jan 1870 Wisconsin, 10 in 1880
- vii Oline, 7 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- viii Karine, 5 in 1880, b Wisconsin

4 bp bur
298 Erik Fredriksen
b 20 May 1828 (SA bp)
d 7 Oct 1829 (SA bur)

4 bp k
299 Olea Fredriksdatter
b 17 Sept 1830 (SA bp); conf 1846 Brufladt, Olea Fredriksdr Renden (SA k)

CHILDREN OF NIELS NIELSEN AND GYRI THOMASDATTER:

4 65da 70 80 85dx bp k m
300 Niels Nielsen; Nils Heskin (80)
b 23 April 1811 (NA bp,k); conf 1826 (NA k)
d 13 April 1891, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)
"Nils var ein diger kar, og vart difor kalla Store-Nils." (B23); owned
Nysvee 1837-1848 (B421); owned Hestkinn 1843-1853; Inderst, Tømmermand,
Stensrud under Espeset, 1865; later emigrated to America (B23); farmer,
Arena Town, Iowa County, Wisconsin, 1870 (p28); farming, Traill County,
North Dakota, 1880 (ed68p15); Traill County 1885 (dx)
m 31 March 1834 Brufladt (SA m)

65da 70 80 bp
Anne Henrichsd Thorshougen (m)
daughter of Hendrich Andersen Brenden and Gyri Larsdr (bp)

b 10 June 1814 (SA bp), 51 in 1870
d 1 April 1883, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)
Children:

- 425 i Guri b 5 Jan 1835 gm Thorshougen
- ii Gunnild b 8 July 1836 gm Thorshougsveen
- iii Henrich b 25 Feb 1839 gm Thorshougsveen
- iv Niels bp between 27 June and 25 July 1841
- v Agnete b 26 March 1844 gf Nordre Hestekind
- vi Marit b 12 Dec 1845 gf Nordre Hestekind
- vii Anders b 6 Oct 1847 gm Nordre Hestekind
- viii Laura, age 20, b Norway (70)
- ix Tonetta b c 1851 Søndre Aurdal; Thora, age 18, b Norway (70)
- x Svend b c 1853 Søndre Aurdal
- xi Ole b c 1855 Søndre Aurdal; 13 in 1870, b Norway
- xii Anne b c 1860 Søndre Aurdal; 10 in 1870, b Norway

4 70 bp k m
301 Marit Nielsdatter; Mary Nelson (70); Mary Svaberg (80)
b 14 March 1814 (NA bp); conf 1829 (NA k)
m 21 Oct 1836
Niels Nielsen Svaberg b 1812 -- see Granumsbergene

4 65da bp k m
302 Marit Nielsdatter
b 14 Nov 1816 (NA bp); conf 1832 (NA k)
d 30 June 1899 (<http://www.sptddog.com/sotp/berg.html>), d 1899 (B103)
m 26 Dec 1836 Brufladt (SA m)
65da
Ole Jensen 1809-1898 -- see Granum

4 65da bp k m
303 Thomas Nielsen
b 29 Aug 1819 (NA bp); conf 1835 (SA k)
"fekkt skriftleg festesetel på" Nerre Fauske 1846 (A376, with terms of contract); Husmd med Jord, Nedre Fauske, 1865; to America a few years after 1865 (A376)
m 12 June 1848 (SA m)
65da bp

Thorine Mikkelsdr
daughter of Gmd Mikkil Andersen Hestekind and Signe Gulbrandsd (bp)
b 29 March 1828 (SA bp); b Hestekindøen (m)
Children <the youngest 5 children emigrated in 1870, destination Port Huron (Oslo emig)>:
i Nils b 1849
ii Mikkil b 1851
iii Gunhild b 1853
iv Signe b 1855
v Anders b 1858
vi Tonette b 1858
vii Marit b 1858
viii Inger b 1860
ix Marie b 1863
x Tidemand b 1866

4 70 80 85 95 00 bp k m udf1 cem
304 Gjertrud Nielsdatter; Gertrude Kringle (70 00); Mrs G. Kringle (95);
Gjertrud N. Kringle (cem)

b 10 Dec 1821 (NA bp); conf 1837 (SA k)
d 20 Aug 1901, bur Sand Creek Lutheran Cemetery (Ash); d 30? (cem)
Black Earth Town, Dane County (70); to Barron County 1872 (Simon ob);
homesteaded a farm near Ridgeland, Dunn County, soon after (Agnette ob), a
few years later (Simon ob); mention of homestead in 1879 (newspaper
index); Sheridan Town, Dunn County, 1880 1885<1 male, 2 females, 2 b U.S.,
1 b Scandinavia>; 1 male, 2 females, 1 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Wilson
Town, Dunn County, 1895
m 16 Oct 1845 Bang (SA m)
Andreas Nielsen Kringle 1815-1865 -- see Granumsbergene

4 bp k m
305 Ole Nielsen
b 18 Dec 1824 (NA bp); conf 1840 (Skr k)
m 9 June 1848 (SA m)
bp
Marith Halvorsdr Rust (m)
daughter of gm Halvor Erlandsen and Olia Olsdatter, Bruflat -- see above
b 9 April 1826 (SA bp)
Child:
i Nils b 11 April 1849; parents Ole Nilsen Rust and Marit Halvorsdr
"af nordre Etnedalen"

4 bp k udf1
306 Gyri Nielsdatter
b 2 May 1827 (NA bp); conf 1843 (Skr k)
to America with attest of 16 March 1852 with brother Peder (Skr udf1)

4 bp k udf1
307 Syver Nielsen
b 24 Dec 1829 (NA bp); conf 1844 (Skr k)
to America with attest of 30 April 1850 (Skr udf1)

4 70 80 90 95 00 bp k udf1
308 Peder Nielsen; Peter Granum (70); Peder Granum (80); Peder N. Granem
(00)
b 3 May 1833 (SA bp); conf 1847 (Skr k)
cf. Peter Granum, drowned Chippewa River, cert 5 April 1901 (Eau Claire
County d)
to America 1852 with sister Gyri (Skr udf1); immigrated 1851 (00);
private, Co C, 17 Wis Inf (90); farmer, Sterling Town, Vernon County,
Wisconsin, 1870(p9) 1880(ed16p8); post office Retreat Wisconsin, 1890; 2
males, 2 females, 3 b U.S., 1 b Scandinavia, Sterling, 1895; widowed,
farmer, Dovre Town, Barron County, 1900(ed18p2)
m
70 80
Ingeborg Granum (80); Emily Granum (70)
40 in 1870, 43 in 1880, b Norway
cf. Peter N. Granum, fa Nels Nelson, mo Julia Thompson, farmer, Sterling,
Vernon County, & Ellen Olson, fa Ole Olson, mo Betsey Salomonson, b Bergen
Norway, m 23 April 1892 Sterling (m)
Children:
i Guri b 27 Sept 1863 (West Prairie bp); Julia, 5 in 1870, b
Wisconsin
ii Halvor b 9 Jan 1866 (West Prairie bp)
iii Nilia b 15 Aug 1868 (West Prairie bp) -- see Granumsbergene
iv Halvor b Aug 1871 Wisconsin (00)

v Guri, 5 in 1880, b Wisconsin; Julia b Nov 1874 (00)
vi Anna, 10/12 on 1 June 1880, b Wisconsin

CHILD OF TOLLEF NIELSEN AND ANNE ARNESDATTER:

4 65da 80 00 05 10 20 bp k m d bur
309 Niels Tollefsen; Nels Tollefson (00,d); Nils Tollefson (10); Nels T.
Granum (05); Nils T. Granum (20)
b 30 May 1829 (SA bp); conf 1844 (SA k)
d 27 Jan 1922 Dallas Village, bur Dallas (d); d 26 Jan 1922 (Dallas bur)
Skoleh., 1849 (m); bought Granum from his father 1865 and sold it in 1866
(B105); Gaardbruger Selveier, Granum, 1865; immigrated 1865 (20) 1869 (00)
1870 (10); in Dallas 51 years in 1922 (d); farmer, Dallas Town, Barron
County, 1880; widower, with son Tollef in Dallas Town 1900 (ed8p8); with
son Tollef in Dallas Village 1905 (p281); widower, living with daughter's
family in Dallas Village, 1910; with grandson Frank in Dallas Village 1920
m 4 Jan 1849 (SA m)
65da 80 bp k

Guri Knudsd.

daughter of Gm Knud Andersen Espelien and Guri Andersd. (bp)
b 22 Nov 1821 (SA bp) Neerespelien (m); conf 1835 (SA k)

Children:

- 437 i Tollef b Jan 1856 (00), 17 in 1865, 30 in 1880
- ii Anton b July 1851 (00), 14 in 1865, 30 in 1880
- iii Anne M. b Sept 1854 (00), 11 in 1865, 54 in 1910
- iv Knud, 3 in 1865

CHILDREN OF PEDER NIELSEN AND KAREN OLSDATTER:

4 bp bur
310 Ole Pedersen
b 2 Oct 1822 (SA bp)
d 15 Feb 1823 (SA bur)

4 bp bur
311 Niels Pedersen
b 2 Oct 1822 (SA bp)
d 5 March 1823 (SA bur)

4 bp bur
312 Niels Pedersen
b 2 April 1824 (SA bp)
d 19 July 1824 (SA bur)

4 bp k
313 Ole Pedersen
b 24 Feb 1826 (SA bp); conf 1842 (SA k), Ole Pedersen Halden
? Lien 1865

4 bp k
314 Niels Pedersen
b 21 March 1828 (SA bp); conf 1843 (SA k), Niels Pedersen Halden

Niels Pederson, 38, was gaardbruger at Hagen under Hestekind 1865, and
Marit Pedersdatter, 35, was also there

4 bp k
315 Marit Pedersdatter

b 21 March 1831 (SA bp) Halden (k); conf 1846 (SA k), Marit Pedersdr
Thorshaug

CHILDREN OF OLE HALVORSEN AND SIDSEL ENGBRETSDATTER:

4 Olda 65da 75 bp k m bur

316 Halvor Olsen

bp 15 Sept 1799 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1814, Fields-Eje (SA k)

d 30 Dec 1877, Lægdsmand, Nordfjeldshaugen (Bru bur)

"fek...festesetel på plassen" Hagin under Berg in 1861 (C183); Husmand
med Jord, Hagen, 1865; Lægdslem, Nordfjeldshaugen, 1875

m 12 May 1825 Brufl. (SA m)

Olda 65da 75 bp k bur

Guri Syversd. Breien (?); Guri Syversdr Berg (k)

daughter of Syver Anders. NedrehougsEje and Barbro Hansdr (bp)

bp 24 April 1796 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1810 (SA k)

d 5 May 1877, lægdsfattig, Nordfjeldshaugen (Bru bur)

at home, Berg, 1801

Children (B55):

i Barbara b 30 Aug 1825 hm ydre Hestekindeie

ii Ole b 15 Jan 1828 hm Hestekindeie

iii Syver b 19 Feb 1830 hm Hestekindeie, b Øiangslien (k); conf 1846,
Nordfjeldshaugen

iv Sidsel b 2 March 1835 hm Breienseie

v Olea b 8 Dec 1840, Sørfjeldseie

4 65da bp k m bur

317 Barbro Olsdatter; Barbo (bur)

bp 31 May 1801 Brufladt (Aur bp); b Aasepladsen (bur); conf 1815 (SA k)

d 25 May 1881, Lægds kone, Brufladteie (SA bur; Bruflat klokkerbok says
Espeliødegaard)

m 21 Feb 1830 Brufladt (SA m)

65da bp bur

Torkel (bp) Olsen Hovdeie (m)

son of Ole Torkelssøn Fieldseje and Giertru Peersdater (bp)

bp 13 April 1806 Brufladt (Aur bp); b Aasepladsen (bur)

d 3 June 1883, Lægdslem, Granumshaugen (SA bur)

husmann, Tørkjelstogo under Blåflat, 1865 1875 (C26)

Children:

i Gjertrud b 13 Sept 1830 hm Brufladtseie

ii Sophie b 11 Oct 1833 hm Fjeldseie

iii Ole b 18 Dec 1836 hm Klevgaardseie

iv Olea b 12 April 1840 hm Nordfjeldseie

v Barboe b 20 May 1843 hm Aasepladsen

vi John b 15 Feb 1848 hm Brufl

4 bp k m

318 Ingeborg Olsdatter

bp 27 May 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1819, Huusbond Christopher Østensen
Uhrberg (SA k)

m 2 Nov 1834 Brufladt (m)

65da bur

Ole Johnsen Fløgumseie (m)

son of Jon Amundson and Marit Olsdtr, Fløgeiseie (C297)

b 25 Sept 1808 (k), 26 in 1834 (m), 57 in 1865; b Kolverud (bur)

d 8 April 1889, hm Kolverud (Bru bur)

"fek feste som ungkar i 1832" på Kolverud under Fløgei (C290, with
terms); husmann, Fløgumseie, 1834 (m); Husmand med Jord, Kolverud, 1865

m2

65da k bur

Mari Olsdtr

daughter of Ole Olsen and Marte Andersdr (k)

b 1824 (C289), 16 in 1841 (k); 41 in 1865; b Tomle (bur); conf 1841,
Tomle (SA k)

d 9 March 1890, hm enke, Kolverud (Bru bur)

Children:

i Johannes b 29 Dec 1835 hm Fløgumseie

ii Ole b 28 July 1839 hm Fløgumseie

iii Marthe b 14 June 1841, Fløgumseie

iv Marit b 18 April 1846 hm Fløgumseie

v Inger b 1855

vi Martin b 1856 Kolverud (Bru bur), d 7 Nov 1890 (bur)

vii Ole b 1858

viii Kristian b 24 April 1862 (k), conf 1877 (SA k)

ix Iver b 1864 (bur), bur 30 Jan 1876 hm Kolverud

4 bp bur

319 Giertrue Olsdatter

bp 15 March 1807 Brufladt (SA bp)

bur May 1807 Brufladt (SA bur)

4 65da bp k m bur

320 Giertrud Olsdatter

b 17 Sept 1808 (SA bp); b Fjeldseie søndre (bur); conf 1822 (SA k)

d 29 Jan 1892, Vilkaarkone, Klevgaardsli (Bru bur)

m 18 July 1835 Bang (m)

65da bp

Anders Johnsen Fløgumseie

son of John Ammundsen Fløgums-Eje and Marthe Olsdr (bp)

b 19 Dec 1813 (SA bp)

d 1896 (C136)

husmann, Fløgumseie, 1835 (m); husmann, Svee under Breie (C136); husmann,
Stamparstugu under Kleivgard, 1857-1867 (C264); Husmd med Jord,

Stamperstuen, 1865; bought Kleivgardslie 1865 (C271)

Children:

i Marit b 17 Dec 1835 hm Breienseie

ii Ole b 5 May 1838 hm Breienssveen

iii Marthe b 3 Sept 1840 hm Breienseie

iv Johannes b 26 April 1843 hm Sveen af Breien

v Siri b 4 Oct 1845 hf Fjeldseie

vi Gjertrud b 20 Oct 1848 hm Sveene af Breien

vii Syver b 1853, 13 in 1865

4 bp bur

321 Sidsel Olsdatter

b 24 Nov 1818 (SA bp)

d 15 Jan 1819 (SA bur)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR NIELSEN AND GJERTRUD PERSDATTER:

4 bp

322 Knut Halvorsen

bp 20 May 1791 Brueflat (Aur bp)

4 Olda 65da bp k m

323 Gyri Halvorsdatter

bp 3 Oct 1792 Brueflat (Aur bp); conf 1807 (SA k)
Føderaadsenke, Ødegaarden under Solberg, 1865
m 11 Dec 1814 Brufladt (m)

Olda k

Peder Olsen Fladødegaard (m)
son of Ole Pedersen Fladtødegaardseje and Astri Ingbrigts Datter (bp)
bp 18 Sept 1785 Brueflat (Aur bp)
conf 1804 Bang, age 16, FladtØgaardeje (Aur k)
tjenestefolk, Fladtøgaard, 1801, age 15; "Fribataillons Karl" 1815 (m)
Children:

- i Guri b 3 May 1819 hm Fladødegaards Eie -- see below
- ii Ole b 23 Feb 1822 hm Fladødegaards Eie
- iii Astri b 19 Sept 1825 hm Fladødegaardseie, conf 1841, Brattrud
- iv Gjertrud b 1 Oct 1827 hm Fladødegaardseie, conf 1842, Brattrud
- v Ole b 5 Oct 1830 hm Fladødegaardseie, conf 1846, Bratrud
- vi Halvor b 24 April 1836 hm Fladødegaardseie

4 Olda bp k?
324 Niels Halvorsen
bp 12 April 1795 Brufladt (Aur bp); ? conf 1812, Byfuglien (SA k)

4 Olda bp k bur
325 Ole Halvorsen
bp 21 Jan 1798 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1815 (SA k)
d 15 Dec 1830, Hmd fra Espelie eie (SA bur)
Espelieie 1822 (m)
m 16 June 1822 Brufl. (SA m)
Marith Nielsd Lies Eie (m) 1782-1872 -- see above
Child:

- i Guri b 5 Sept 1824 hm Espelieie

CHILDREN OF OLE NIELSEN AND ANNE HARALDSDATTER:

4 Olda bp
326 Harald Olsen
bp 17 Sept 1797 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 Olda bp
327 Niels Olsen
bp 9 June 1799 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp
328 Ole Olsen
bp 28 Nov 1802 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp
329 Anders Olsen
bp 14 Oct 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp k
330 Guldbrand Olsen
b 9 June 1807 (SA bp); conf 1825 (SA k)

4 bp
331 Anne Olsdatter
b 20 Feb 1810 (SA bp)

4 bp k afg

332 Gjertrud Olsdatter
b 8 July 1812 (SA bp); conf 1827 (SA k)
to Gran, attest of 3 April 1831 (SA afg)

CHILDREN OF MONS NIELSEN AND MARIT OLSDATTER:

4 bp k m

333 Niels Monsen

b 30 May 1810 (SA bp); conf 1826 (SA k)

m 16 Nov 1840 Bang (SA m)

bp

Olea Gudbrandsdr Bergstølen (m); Olia (bp)

daughter of Guldbrand Nielsen ByfugliæEje and Marith Gunnersdr (bp)

b 24 Sept 1814 (SA bp)

Children:

i Gyri b 11 Feb 1838

4 65da bp k afg

334 Olia Monsdatter

b 11 April 1815 (SA bp); conf 1830 (SA k)

to Toten with attest of 1 Nov 1838 (SA afg); dagarbeider, Exercerpladsen
in Østre Toten, 1865

Child:

i Birte b 21 Jan 1857, father Ole Olsen (ØT bp)

4 bp

335 Gjertrud Monsdatter

b 4 Dec 1820 (SA bp)

4 65da bp k m udfl

336 Ole Monsen

b 26 April 1823 (SA bp); conf 1839 (SA k)

Husmand med Jord, Venden under Solberg, 1865; hm Fladødegaard-Eie, to
America 1881 with wife and children Nils and Berthe (SA udfl)

m 26 Dec 1847 (SA m)

65da bp indfl

Dordi Knudsdr Færdenseie (m); Daardi (bp)

daughter of Knud Iversen Skrøvigen and Jøa Guttormsd h.f. (bp)

b 7 Dec 1826 (Sl bp)

immigrated from Slidre 1847 (SA indfl)

Children:

i Ole b 19 July 1848 hm Venden af Fladødegaarden

ii Gunhild b 1851, 15 in 1865

iii Marit b 1854, 12 in 1865

iv Martin b 1855, 10 in 1865

v Knut b 1858, 8 in 1865

vi Gjertrud b 29 Sept 1862 (k), conf 1877 Bruflat (SA k)

vii Nils b 6 Oct 1866 hm Fladødegaardseie, conf 1881 Bruflat (SA k)

viii Berte b 12 Oct 1869 hm Fladødegaardseie

4 65da bp k

337 Anders Monsen

b 21 Jan 1827 (SA bp) Wenden (k); conf 1842 (SA k)

Sørre Berge under Flatigarden (B176); Husmand med Jord, Bergene, 1865

m

65da bp k bur

Kjersti Olsdr Moen (k); Kirsten (bp)

daughter of Hmd Ole Nilsen Kringlieje and Gyri Halvorsdr (bp); Moen (k)

b 5 Nov 1828 (SA bp); 37 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal; conf 1843, b Kluftepladsen (SA k)

d 30 June 1876, oph Fladødegaardseie, age 45 (Bru bur)

Children:

- i Ole b 1855, 11 in 1865
- ii Gunhild Mathea b 29 April 1862 Gottenborg (k), conf 1877 Bruflat
- iii Martin b 5 July 1865 FladødegaardsEie (k), conf 1880 Brufladt, res Lunde-Eie
- iv Gyri b 11 April 1869 hm Fladødegaardseie

CHILDREN OF OLE PEDERSEN AND GUBJØR NIELSDATTER:

4 bp
338 Peder Olsen
bp 10 July 1803 Bruflad (Aur bp)

4 bp
339 Niels Olsen
bp 15 March 1807 Brufladt (SA bp)

4 bp
340 Ole Olsen
b 25 Oct 1809 (SA bp)

4 bp
341 Gjertrud Olsdatter
b 17 April 1814 (SA bp)

CHILDREN OF OLE HALVORSEN AND ANNE KNUSDATTER:

4 65da 75 bp k m? bur
342 Ragnild Olsdatter
b 28 Nov 1808 (SA bp) Kulhusbraaten (bur); conf 1825 (SA k)
d 24 Feb 1886, Husmandsenke, Kulhusbraaten (Bru bur)
widow, Føderaadskone, bruger en Del af Plassen Kulhusbraaten, 1865;
Føderaaskone, Kulhusbraaten, 1875
m 23 March 1828 Brufladt (SA m), NB: Ragnild was 23
Knud Knudsen N. Hestekindeie (m)
24 in 1828 (m)
husmann, Kølhusbrøtin (B45)

Children:

- i Birthe b 15 May 1829 hm nordre Hestekindeie, conf 1845
- ii Ole b 17 Aug 1831 hm nordre Hestekindeie, conf 1846, d 1896
- iii Anne b 13 Sept 1834 hm nordre Hestekindeie
- iv Knud b 4 Feb 1837 hm Hestekindeie
- v Tollev b 21 June 1839 hm Kulhusbraaten af nordre Hestekind
- vi Carl b 8 Oct 1841, Kolhuusbroten
- vii Marit b 14 Feb 1844 hf Kolhuusbroten
- viii Gjertru b 7 June 1846 hm Kolhuusbroten
- ix Halvor b 13 Oct 1848 hm Kolhuusbroten af Nordhestekind

4 65da bp k m
343 Marit Olsdatter
b 21 Feb 1810 (SA bp); conf 1826 (SA k)
m 26 Dec 1832 (SA m)
Mikkel Mikkelson b 1809 -- see above

4 bp
344 Gyri Olsdatter

b 1? Sept 1812 (SA bp)

4 65da bp k m

345 Halvor Olsen

b 20 Sept 1814 (SA bp); conf 1829 (SA k)

Soldat, nordre Hestekindeie, 1840 (m); owned Veslehestkinn 1845-1858 (B42); owned Sørre Hestkinn 1853-1860 (B25); Føderaadsmann, Hestekind, 1865

m 12 Jan 1840 Brufladt (SA m)

65da

Marit Knudsdre nordre Hestekindeie (m)

30 in 1840 (m); 58 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal

Children:

i Anne b 15 Jan 1841, Hulet (SA bp)

ii Berthe Karine b 10 Jan 1844 gf liten Hestekind

iii Oleanna b 24 April 1846 gm Lillehestekind

iv Gunhild M., 15 in 1865

v Helena, 13 in 1865

CHILD OF ERIK HALVORSEN AND ANNE KNUDSDATTER:

4 bp

346 Marit Eriksdatter

b 20 Dec 1813 (SA bp)

CHILDREN OF KNUD KNUDSEN AND BERIT THORSDATTER:

4 bp k

347 Knud Knudsen

bp 27 Dec 1803 Skrutvold (Aur bp); conf 1818 Ourdal (NA k)

4 bp

348 Ole Knudsen

bp 31 March 1805 Skrutvold (Aur bp)

4 bp

349 Mikkel Knudsen

b 2 March 1812 (NA bp)

4 bp

350 Thord Knudsen

b 28 July 1814 (NA bp)

4 bp

351 Gjertrud Knudsdatter

b 20 June 1819 (NA bp)

CHILDREN OF ARNE HALVORSEN AND MAREN HALVORSDATTER:

5 bp k m

352 Halvor Arnesen

b 14 Dec 1808 (SA bp), conf 1823 Fluberg (Land k)

to Nord-Aurdal 1837 (Land udfl); Nordager 1837 (m)

m 11 Dec 1837 (NA m)

bp k

Ingri Syversdatter

daughter of Syver Tollefsen Anmarkrud and Gunild Nielsd. (NA bp)

b 18 Sept 1813 (NA bp); conf 1828 (NA k)

Anmarkrud 1837 (m)

Children:

- i Syver b 15 Sept 1847 gf Ødegaarden af Faar
- ii Anne b 20 Feb 1850 gf Faarsødegaarden

5 bp k
353 Ole Arnesen
b 9 Jan 1810 (SA bp); conf 1828 (Land k)
living 1834 (grfa sk)

5 bp k m udf1
354 Sicilia Martha Arnesdr Ourlund (k), Sidsel Marthea (bp)
b 27 July 1820 (Land bp), conf 1835 (Land k)
to Nord-Aurdal 1846 (Land udf1)
m 13 Nov 1846 (NA m)
bp k afg udf1
Ole Olsen
son of Hm Ole Mikkels. Røangs Eie and Live Larsd. (bp), conf 1833 (NA k)
b 12 April 1819 (SA bp)
to Torhoug under Thon in Aurdal sogn with his parents, attest 1833 (SA
afg); to America 1852 (NA udf1)
Children:
i Mari b 12 June 1847 gf Tørhoug
ii Ole b 14 May 1851 gf Torhoug

CHILDREN OF OLE EVENSEN AND BERIT HALVORSDATTER:

5 60 70 80 bp k m
355 Halvor Olsen; Halvor Klop (70)
b 29 March 1813; conf 1829 Bang
farmer, Perry Town, Dane County, Wisconsin, 1860(p4) 1870(p8); farmer,
Dover Town, Buffalo County, 1880(ed101p14)
m 21 April 1844 Bang (SA m)
60 70 80 bp k
Guri Pedersdatter Bratterud (m); Julia (80)
daughter of Peder Olsen and Gyri Halvorsdatter -- see above
b 3 May 1819 (SA bp); conf 1833 (SA k)
Children:
i Berith b 3 Dec 1844 hm Klop af Fladødegaarden; Betsy (80)
ii Ole b 7 April 1846 hm Klop af Fladødegaarden
iii Guri b 20 Dec 1847 hm Klop af Fladødegrd
iv Pier, 9 in 1870, b Wisconsin; Peter, 19 in 1880, b Norway
v Oline, 9 in 1870, b Wisconsin
vi Ola, 7 in 1870, b Wisconsin

5 bp k
356 Ingeborg Olsdatter
b 28 Sept 1815; conf 1833 Bang, last

bb

CHILD OF OLE KNUDSEN AND BERET OLSDATTER:

4 01da bp bur
357 Knud Olsen
bp 2 Sept 1798 Ourdal (Aur bp)
bur Jan 1802 Ourdahl, Koppere (Aur bur)

CHILD OF ISAK OLSEN AND INGEBORG KNUSDATTER:

4 65da bp k m udf1
358 Astri Isaksdatter

b 2 Nov 1807 (NA bp); conf 1821 (NA k)
m 27 Dec 1834 (NA m)
65da bp k udfl

Engebret Andreass.

son of Andreas Engebretsen Lien and Maria Tostensdatter (bp)

b 4 Feb 1810 (NA bp); conf 1823, Higdemsbraaten (NA k)

Sjurud 1834 (m); Vilkaarsmand, snedker, Oppensbakken, 1865; to America
1866 (NA udfl)

Children:

i Andreas b 3 June 1839 hm Onstad

CHILDREN OF KNUD NIELSEN AND GURI OLSDATTER:

4 bp k bur

359 Kari Knudsdatter

b 9 Feb 1824 (SA bp); conf 1839 Bang

d 9 Dec 1840 (SA bur)

4 bp k

360 Ingeborg Knudsdatter

b 15 Jan 1826 (SA bp); conf 1841

4 bp k

361 Niels Knudsen

b 7 March 1829 (SA bp); conf 1845

4 bp k

362 Ole Knudsen

b 30 Dec 1830 (SA bp); conf 1847

4 65da bp k bur

363 Gunhild Knudsdatter

b 14 March 1834 (SA bp); conf 1849

d 30 May 1867 res Lie gmd (Bruflat bur)

Føderaadspige, Storsveen under Li, 1865

4 bp

364 Marit Knudsdatter

b 28 Feb 1837 (SA bp)

CHILD OF MARIT ERIKSDATTER AND ERLAND NIELSEN:

4 bp

365 Ingeborg Erlandsdatter

b 14 Sept 1825 (SA bp)

married Knut Henrikson according to B240, but his wife was 30 in 1865,
according to 1865da

CHILDREN OF ERLAND NIELSEN AND DORTE KNUDSDATTER

4 65da 75 00da 10 bp k

366 Niels Erlandsen; Nils Erlands. Fladmarken (00)

b 6 April 1828 (SA bp); conf 1843, N. E. Tanterhaug

d 1912 (bb B273)

took over Flatmarke (118/2) under Li from his father (bb B273);

Gaardbruger, Selveier, Lid, 1865 1875; Føderaadsmænd, Flatmarken, 1900
1910

married 10 years in 1869, 13 years in 1872, 15 years in 1874, 16 years in
1876 (ch bp)

65da 00da 10 bp

Berthe Olsdatter; Berte (75)
daughter of Ole Knuds. and Marit Arnesdr. Hestekindhagen (bp)
b 5 Oct 1841 (SA bp)

Children:

- i Dorte b 1862, 4 in 1865; d 21 Feb 1873 gm Lismarken age 11
- ii Erland b 23 May 1864 Liesmarken (SA k), 2 in 1865; conf 1879 (SA k); d 1941; Nørre Rundberg
- iii Marit b 8 Feb 1867 gm Fladmarken; to America
- iv Ole b 31 Dec 1869 gm Lismarken, d 1960; Flatmarke
- v Karen Marie b 15 April 1872 gm Fladmarken
- vi Dorte b 12 Jan 1874 gm Lismarken
- vii Syver b 15 Nov 1875 gm Røstøe; to America
- viii Berthe Karine b 4 Jan 1878 gm Fladmarken; to America
- ix Nils b 26 Feb 1880 gm Fladmarken
- x Anne Marie b 21 Jan 1883 gm Fladmarken, d 1979
- xi Kristian b 9 Sept 1886 gm Fladmarken, d 1902

4 65da 75 bp
367 Kari Erlandsdatter
b 14 Sept 1838 (Land bp)
hjælper Moderen 1875
married Halsten Gulbrandsen according to B240, but his wife was most likely the daughter of Erland Olsen Muslerudsveen.

4 65da 75 00da 10
368 Knud Erlandsen; Knut Erlandsen Flatmarken (10)
b 21 May 1849 Etnedalen (10), b 1849 (75,00da), b 1848 (B240), 17 in 1865
hjælper Moderen 1875; Føderaadsmænd, Flatmarken, 1900 1910

CHILDREN OF ANDERS HALVORSEN AND INGRID OLSDATTER:

4 bp
369 Halvor Andersen
bp 9 June 1805 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); no confirmation found
according to B265, he m Jøran Andersdtr Kringle

CHILDREN OF ANDERS HALVORSEN AND JØRAN ANDERSDATTER:

4 70 75 80 85 bp k
370 Halvor Andersen; Oliver Lee (70); Halver A. Lee (80)
b 18 June 1807 (SA bp); conf 1823 Bang (SA k)
gm Øvrelie 1835 (m); took over Sørre Øverli in 1836 (bb B265); immigrated
1861 (00); farmer, Highland Township, Wabasha County, Minnesota, 1870
(p13) 1875; retired farmer, Highland Township, 1880 (ed187p5) 1885
m 9 Dec 1835 Bang (SA m)

70 75 80 85 bp k
Berith Knudsdatter; Bertha Lee (70); Bertha K. Lee (80)
daughter of Knud Christophersen søndre Lie and Anne Østensdr
b 20 April 1809 (SA bp); conf 1825 Brufladt (SA k)

Children:

- 441 i Anne b 28 May 1839 gm Øvrelie
- ii Ingeborg b 1 Jan 1842 Øvrelie, d 23 Feb 1847 Øvrelie
- iii Kari b 28 May 1844 gf Øvrelie
- iv Berthe b 18 Dec 1846 gm Øvrelie
- v Knud b 25 May 1849 gm øvre Lie
- vi John b Jan 1856 Norway (00)

4 bp k b
371 Anders Andersen

b 23 April 1812 (SA bp); conf 1826 Bang (SA k)
to Stange with attest of 7 Sept 1834 (SA afg); Atlungstad 1835 (m)
m 3 April 1835 (Stange m)

bp

Gunnor Larsdatter Gulkunderud (m); Gonor (bp)
daughter of Lars Christophersen and Oliv Monsdr. Gulkunderud (bp)
b 13 June 1809 (Stange bp)

Children:

i Ingebor b 5 June 1835 inderster Gulkunderud

4 bp k m

372 Ingrid Andersdatter

b 28 May 1819 (SA bp); conf 1834 Brufladt (SA k)

m 26 Dec 1838 Brufladt (SA m)

bp k

Bjørn Haldorsen

son of Haldor Guliksøn Madslangrudeje and Gyri [should be Siri]
Knudsdatter (bp)

bp 11 Oct 1806 Brufladt (Aurdal bp); conf 1821 Brufladt (SA k)
husmann at Svee under Maslangrud (bb C398)

Children:

i Haldor b 29 Jan 1840 hm Madslangrudeie

ii Siri b 2 Feb 1842 Madslangerudeie

iii Andreas b 6 Feb 1844 hf Madslangerud, d 29 Oct 1846 hm
Madslangerudsveen

iv Andreas b 20 Nov 1847 hm Sveen af Madslangerud

4 bp k

373 Knud Andersen

b 11 Aug 1822 (SA bp); conf 1838 Brufladt (SA k)

to "Karmsund i Stavanger som Skrædder" 10 June 1842 (SA udfl)

4 bp k

374 Andreas Andersen

b 16 April 1829 (SA bp); conf 1844 Brufl (SA k)

CHILD OF OLE HALVORSEN AND ANNE JULSDATTER:

4 bp

375 Halvor Olsen

bp 15 July 1804 Brufladt (Aur bp)

4 bp

376 Sigri Olsdatter

b 11 Nov 1810 (SA bp)

4 bp k

377 Halvor Olsen

b 28 Nov 1816 (SA bp); conf 1832

CHILDREN OF THORD HALVORSEN AND KAREN OLSDATTER:

4 bp k m

378 Berthe Thorsdr Espeseteie (m)

b 9 July 1818 (SA bp); conf 1833 (SA k)

m 26 Dec 1836 Brufladt (SA m)

bp k

Landev. Reier Thoresen Granum (m); bp Rejer

son of Thore Pedersen GranumsEje and Berith Rejersdr (bp)

b 25 Sept 1808 (SA bp); conf 1825 (SA k)

"Reier var aktivt med i Thranerørsla og var i 1851 den einaste representanten frå Valdres på 'Lilletinget' i Kristiania" (B204-205, with source reference to Norske gardsbruk 9:139)

Children:

- i Tollef b 21 April 1837 hm Esplieie
- ii Kari b 16 Dec 1840, Espeseteie
- iii Christian b Feb 1843 [day obscured on microfilm], bp 12 Feb, hm Stensrud af Espeset
- iv Peder b 18 June 1845 hm Qvernene af Espesæt
- v Tollef b 25 Feb 1849 hm Qvernene af Espeset

4 65da bp k

379 Arne Thordsen

b 22 April 1822 (SA bp); conf 1838 (SA k)

Husmand med Jord, Espesætlien, 1865

m

65da

Siri Olsd. (65da)

46 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal

Children:

- i Anne, 14 in 1865
- ii Ole, 12 in 1865
- iii Kari, 9 in 1865
- iv Hans, 6 in 1865
- v Halvord, 1 in 1865

CHILDREN OF KNUD HALVORSEN AND BERIT SYVERSDATTER:

4 bp k

380 Ole Knudsen

bp 21 July 1805 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1825 (SA k)

4 65da bp k m

381 Berit Knudsdatter

b 20 Jan 1809 (SA bp); conf 1825 (SA k)

d 1898 (B168)

Føderaadsenke, Fyk, 1865

m 30 Nov 1828 Brufladt (SA m)

bp k

Hans Olsen Fladødegaardseie (m)

son of Ole Sørensen Fladtøgaarseje and Ingeborg Hansdatr (bp)

bp 17 Jan 1802 Brufladt (Aur bp); conf 1817 (SA k)

husmann, Fyk under Flatigarden (B168)

Children:

- i Ingeborg b 12 Feb 1830 hm Fladødegaardseie, d 27 April 1831 hm Fladødegaardseie
- ii Berthe b 11 June 1832 hm Espeseteie
- iii Ingeborg b 26 Jan 1835 hm Fladødegaardseie
- iv Kari b 22 March 1840 hm Fyk af Fladødegaardseie
- v Ole b 9 Oct 1842 hm Fladødegaardsfyk
- vi Knud b 21 March 1845 hm Fyk af Fladødegaard
- vii Hans b 1849, 17 in 1865

CHILD OF GULBRAND HALVORSEN AND KARI JOHNSDATTER:

4 bp

382 Berthe Gulbrandsdatter

b 18 Sept 1817 (Toten bp)

CHILDREN OF TIDEMAND HALVORSEN AND MALENE ANDERSDATTER:

4 65da 75 80 85 bp k emda

383 Halvor Tidemandsen; Halvor T. Lee (75,85); Halver T. Lee (80)

b 18 April 1824 (SA bp); conf 1840 (SA k)

Husmand med Jord, Sveen under Espelien, 1865; bought Sørre Øverli 1866 (B363); to America 1870 with ticket to "Rocester" (emda); farmer, Lisbon Township, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, 1875 1880(ed295p16) 1885(p5) m 24 April 1848 (SA m)

65da 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 k emda d

Ingeborg Juelsd. (65da); Ingeborg Julsen (75); Ingeborg J. Lee (d)

daughter of Hm Juul Helgesen Espeseteje and Marit Olsdr (bp)

b 28 Feb 1827 (SA bp); b 22 Feb 1827 (d); conf 1842 (SA k)

d 13 Sept 1911 Queen Township, Polk County, bur Baptist Church cemetery, Queen (d)

in Minnesota 35 years 7 months, in Lisbon 34 years 4 months, in 1905;

Lisbon Township 1895(p16) 1905(p4); living with her son Ole's family in Lisbon Township 1900, in Queen Township, Polk County, 1910; widowed 1911 (d)

Children <9 children, 7 living, in 1900; 9 children, 6 living, in 1910,d>:

447 i Tidemand b 14 May 1849 hm Espelisveen

ii Juel, 13 in 1865, 21 in 1875

iii Martin, 10 in 1865, 19 in 1875

iv Marit, 8 in 1865

v Berte, 5 in 1865, 17 in 1875

vi Anders, 3 in 1865, 12 in 1875, 16 in 1880, 22 in 1885

vii Ole b Nov 1865 (00)

viii Even b 7 April 1868 gm Øvreli (Bru bp)

ix Elling, 3 in 1875, 8 in 1880, 13 in 1885, 22 in 1895, b Minnesota

4 bp bur

384 Anders Tidemandsen

b 9 Feb 1830 (SA bp)

d 1 Aug 1830 (SA bur)

4 bp k

385 Anders Tidemandsen

b 2 Oct 1831 (SA bp); conf 1847 (SA k)

4 bp k bur

386 Berthe Tidemandsdatter; Berthe Tidemannsen Tærningen (bur)

b 9 Sept 1833 (SA bp); conf 1849 (SA k)

d 30 May 1925 (NS bur)

m 1856 (72bp,75bp)

bp bur

Hans Johan Nilsen Tærningen (bur); Hans Johannes (bp)

son of Nils Hans: og Agnete Hovelsdr Thomle E (bp)

b 26 April 1836 (Land bp)

d 29 Jan 1926 (NS bur)

Children:

i Agnethe Mathea (k) b 26 April 1856 (k) Bruflat (m)

ii Nikoline b 6 June 1858, Ulshuus E (NL bp)

iii Trine b 27 June 1860, Ulshus E (NL bp)

iv Agnete b 1 July 1863 hf Ulshus E. (NL bp)

v Andrine b 17 March 1866 hf ThomleE. (NL bp)

vi Inger Matea b 10 Jan 1868 hm Ulshuus.E. (NL bp)

vii Hansine b 8 Jan 1872 hm Ulfhuus.E (NL bp)

viii Berthe Mathea b 4 April 1875 hm Ulshus.E. (NL bp)

4 65da 75 bp
387 Marit Tidemandsdatter
b 25 Feb 1836 (SA bp)
Samuelstad 1868 (m2)
m1 (C141)
65da bp k m1 bur
Tollev Haldorson
son of Gaardmand Haldor Tollefsen Disserud and Ingri Engebretsdatter (NA bp)
b 24 July 1818 (NA bp); conf 1833, Bränden (SA k)
d 20 June 1867, age 49, res Breienseie (Bru bur)
pleieforeldre Tosten Engebretsen, Gjertrud Tostensd Rustøie (k); Liens-
Eje i s. Ourd. 1845 (m1); husmann at Samelstad under Breien (C141,65da)
m1 30 Nov 1845 (Aur m)
bp k
Anne Andersdtr
daughter of Husm Anders Arnes. Klosbøl Eje and Tarand Olsdatter (bp)
b 10 March 1824 (NA bp); conf 1838 (NA k)
skifte 1855 (C146)
m2 15 April 1868 (SA m)
65da 75 bp
Anders Knudsen
son of Knud Larsen Brusveen af Hestekind Hmd and Ragnild Knudsdr
b 11 May 1844 (SA bp)
at home, Øiangslien, 1865; Øiangslien 1868 (m); Jordbruger Leilænding,
Haugsgene, 1875
Children:
a Haldor b 4 April 1846 hm Rugbroten af søndre Lien
i Tonetta b 25 May 1868 hm Breienseie; "Espesæthagen,
Hestekindhouden" in birthplace column (k 1883)
ii Knud b 10 Feb 1874 hm Hestekindeie

4 65da bp
388 Marit Tidemandsdatter
b 5 Dec 1840 (SA bp)
? m
65da
Johannes Olsen
b 1834 (B206), 31 in 1865
"fekk feste på plassen [Steinsrud under Espeset] 1865" (B206)
Children:
i Tidemand, 5 in 1865
ii Inger, 2 in 1865
iii Mathea, 2 in 1865

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND OLSEN AND KJERSTINE PEDERSDATTER:

4 65da 75 bp k m bur
389 Ole Gulbrandsen
b 14 Sept 1818 (SA bp); conf 1833 Bang (SA k)
d 19 April 1885 (SA bur) gm Espeseth (Bruflat bur)
bought Nerre Espeset 1839
m 10 April 1849 (SA m)
65da 75 bp k
Guri Ole Andreasdatter, Fladødegaard (m)
daughter of Ole Andreas Bjørens. N. Soelberg and Gjertrud Olsd

b 9 June 1823 (SA bp)
d 1897 (bb B197)

Children:

- 456 i Gudbrand b 1852, 14 in 1865; Nerre Espeset, to America
- ii Ole b 1853, 12 in 1865; to America
- iii Knud b 1856, 10 in 1865; d 1936; Nerre Espeset
- iv Anders b 1858 (bb?), b 1859 (75), 7 in 1865
- v Gjertrud b 1861, 5 in 1865
- vi Erik b 27 Nov 1863 (SA k), 3 in 1865; d 1910; Skånord

4 65da bp k m bur

390 Aase Gulbrandsdatter

b 6 Aug 1820 (SA bp); conf 1835 Bang (SA k)

d 30 June 1881 føderaadsenke Langødegaarden (SA bur)

m 13 July 1848 (SA m)

65da bp k bur

Haavel Engebretsen

son of Gm Engebretsen Haavelsen Langødegaarden and Ingri Olsd

b 16 Oct 1823 (SA bp); conf 1839 Bang (SA k)

d 25 June 1879 Føderaadsmænd Langødegaarden, hængte sig (SA bur)

owned Langødegården 1848-1874

4 75 bp k

391 Peder Gulbrandsen

b 30 July 1822 (SA bp); conf 1840 Brufladt (SA k)

Føderaadsmænd, Espesæth øvre, 1875

4 bp k

392 Dorthe Gulbrandsdatter

b 26 July 1824 (SA bp)

Child:

- i Anton Olsen b 10 May 1853 Espesæt (Bang k 1868), father Ole Pedersen (k); living with his aunt Aase at Langødegaarden 1865-1868

4 75 bp k m bur

393 Anders Gulbrandsen

b 14 Feb 1827 (SA bp); conf 1842 Brufladt (SA k)

d 16 Jan 1884 gm Gjærdalen, Nyrebetændelse (Torpen bur)

took over Øvre Espeset 1858, then emigrated to America after a few years (bb B200). He returned to Norway in 1870 (bb B201). Gmd Espesæt 1870 (m). Was husmann at Svingen under Flatigarden, and then moved to Gjærdalen in Torpen (bb B174); Husmand med Jord, Svingen, 1875. Photo in bb B201.

m 16 July 1870 (SA m)

65da 75 00da 10 bp m2

Siri Evensdatter; Sigrid Evensdtr (00da)

daughter of Gmd Even Jensen Granumshaugen and Ingeborg Pedersdr (bp)

b 14 Sept 1848 (SA bp)

with her brother at Rødningen under Nordre Hestekind 1865; Jordbrugerske, Gjærdalen, 1900; sold Gjærdalen to her son Gudbrand 1904 (L9p557); føderaadskone, Gjærdalen nordre 65/1, 1910

m2 19 March 1892 (Torpen m)

65da 00da 10 bp k bur

Knud Knudsen Solbrækken (m2)

son of hmd Knud Jeremiassen Solbrækken and Mali Evensd (bp)

b 4 Feb 1837 (NA bp); conf 1852 (Skr k)

d 11 Jan 1920, Selveier, Slaatsæteren (Torpa bur)
bought Solbrekken 1864 (A412); gaardbr og selveier, Øvre Solbrækken,
1865; Gaardmand, Gjørdalen, 1892 (m); Jordbruger, Tømmerhuger,
Slaatsæteren, 1900

m1 3 Dec 1859 Aurdal (Skr m)

65da

Ingeborg Mikkelsd

daughter of Mikkel Fredriksen Solbrekken and Ingeb. Olsd (bp)

b 24? Sept? 1833 (NA bp)

d 6 Sept 1882, grdmnsk Solbrækken (NE bur)

A424 states that Knud Knudsen married Ragnhild Arnesdtr

Children <B174 lists a son Gudbrand b 1881 who I can't verify; given the
birth dates of Ola and Anders, it seem unlikely>:

i Kjerstine b 12 Oct 1872 gm Espeset; conf 1887 (Torpen k)

ii Gulbrand b 7 Aug 1874 gbr Svingen; conf 1889 (Torpen k)

iii Even b 17 Feb 1876 gbr Fladodegaard; conf 1891 (Torpen k); Erskine
Minnesota 1910

iv Ingeborg b 27 March 1879 gf Gjørdalen

v Ola b 23 Sept 1880 gf Gjørdalen; conf 1896 (Torpen k)

vi Anders b 6 July 1882 gf Gjørdalen (Nordre Land bp)

Children of Knud Knudsen:

a Syver b 2 Jan 1858

b Knut b 1860 (bur), d 7 Feb 1874 gm Solbrækken

c Mikkel b 23 July 1862 (k)

d Maria b 17 June 1864 (k)

e Johan b 22 Oct 1866 gf Solbrækken

f Ole b 20 Aug 1868 gf Solbrækken, d 2 April 1869, Solbrækken

g Ingeborg b 5 May 1871 gf Solbrækken

h Olea b 1 Feb 1873 gf Solbrækken

i Knut b 14 Sept 1875 gf Solbrækken, d 10 March 1876 gm Solbrækken

4 65da 75 85 95 00 05 bp k m

394 Knud Gulbrandsen; Knute G. Espeseth (80,05)

b 25 May 1829 (SA bp); conf 1844 Brufladt (SA k)

d 7 July 1906 Polk County (dndx)

took over Øvre Espeset when his brother Anders went to America (bb B200);

Gaardbruger Selveier, Espesæth øvre, 1865 1875, emigrated to America in

1882 (80); farmer, Badger Township, Polk County, 1885(p5) 1895(p95)

1900(ed201p1); capitalist, Badger Township, in Minnesota 23 years 3

months, here 23 years 3 months, 1905(p1)

m 24 April 1857 (Skr m)

65da 75 85 95 00 05 bp

Ingeborg Jøgersdatter; Ingebjør (05)

daughter of Gdm. Jøger Knudsen Higdem and Ingri Helgesd.

b 14 April 1837 (Nord-Aurdal bp)

d 9 May 1906 Polk County (dndx)

Children:

a Halvor, son of Ingeborg Jøgersdatter and Halvor Jacobsen

Smidegaard, b 18 May 1856 (Skr bp); ? Halvor H. Espeseth, Sletten
Township, Polk County, 1885 1895 1910

462 i Johan b 2 March 1858 Higdem gf, d 24 May 1871 (Bru bur)

ii Kjerstine b 25 Aug 1860 gf Higdem

iii Gulbrand b 27 Feb 1863 (SA k)

iv Ole b 11 June 1866 gm Espesæt

v Peder b 27 Dec 1868 gm Espesæt

vi Johane b 30 May 1871 gm Espesæt

vii Johan b 30 Sept 1873 gm Espesæt

viii Ingebjørg b 30 Aug 1878 gm Espeseth
ix Knud b 15 Oct 1880 gm Espeseth
x Anne Karine b Dec 1884 Minnesota (00)
xi Joseph b May 1880 but 10 years old in 1900, b Minnesota

4 bp k
395 Anne Gulbrandsdatter
b 20 Dec 1832 (SA bp); conf 1849 (SA k)

CHILD OF REIER OLSEN AND SIGRID PEDERSDATTER:

4 bp bur
396 Ole Reiersen
b 21 June 1818 (SA bp)
d 13 Oct 1818 (SA bur)

4 65da 75 00da 10 bp k
397 Knud Reiersen; Knut Reidarsen Kringli (10)
b 14 Feb 1820 (SA bp); conf 1835 Bang (SA k)
d 1912 (bb B234)
Nørre Kringle; Gaardbruger, Selveier, 1865; Gaardbruger, Selveier,
Kringlien 1875; Føderaadsmand, Kringlie, 1900; føderaadsmand, Fagerlund
118/13, 1910
married 20 years in 1870, 22 years in 1872
65da 75 k burkl

Marit Arnesdtr Kleivgard
daughter of Forp. Arne Ellensen Klevgaard and Siri Andersdr (bp)
b 10 July 1829 (SA bp); conf 1844 Brufl., Røste (SA k)
d 24 Aug 1886, res Kringle, Føderaadskone (Bruflat bur)
Children:

i Reier b 1850, 15 in 1865; to America; married in Dane County
ii Simen b 1856, b 1857 (75), 9 in 1865; to America
iii Anders b 1858, b 1859 (75,00da), 7 in 1865; d 1944; Kringle
iv Siri b 1861, b 1862 (75), 5 in 1865
v Ole b 23 Feb 1865 (k)
vi Arne b 10 June 1867 gm Kringlid
vii Anne b 6 March 1870 gbr Kringlid
viii Dorthe b 18 Dec 1872 gm Kringlid, d 3 Dec 1873
ix Dorte b 15 Oct 1874 gm Kringli, d 2 April 1875

4 65da 75 00da bp k
398 Ole Reiersen
b 15 April 1823 (SA bp); conf 1838 Brufladt (SA k)
d 1905 (bb B254)
bought Li 1853 (bb B254); Gaardbruger, Selveier, Lid, 1865 1875;
Føderaadsmand, Li, 1900
married 19 years in 1870, 23 years in 1872, 24 years in 1875
65da 75 00da bp k

Thonette Arnesdatter; Tonetta (65da,75)
daughter of Arne Andersen and Siri Syversd Tørhoug
b 5 Oct 1832 (SA bp); conf 1848, Espelien (SA k)
d 1901 (bb B254)

Children:

i Reier b 1853, 13 in 1865
ii Arne b 1856, 10 in 1865
iii Simen, Simon (65da); b 1860, 6 in 1865; to America
iv Ole b 5 Oct 1870 gm Lie; to America
v Anders b 3 Dec 1872 gm Lie, d 1960; Li

vi Syver b 26 Feb 1875 gm Li

CHILDREN OF HANS OLSEN AND ANNE PEDERSDATTER:

4 65da 80 bp k m

399 Anne Sophie Hansdatter; Annie S. Nuss (80)

b 8 June 1819 (Land bp), conf 1834 (Land k)

widow, Dagarbeider, Logerende at Nøs in Torpen, with daughters Maria and Ingeborg, 1865; widow, emigrated to America 1867 with daughters Olava and Ingeborg (NL udfl); with daughter Bell <Ingeborg> Kelly's family in Gratiot Village 1880(ed207p1); Gratiot Wisconsin 1887 (L9p632)

m 7 Oct 1838 Aamodt (Land m)

Olda bp k

Ole Hansen

son of Hans Svendsen and Anne Johanstr, Nordre Fossum (Olda)

bp 28 Sept 1800 Lunde (Land bp), conf 1815 Kind (Land k)

Children:

- i Hans b 10 Jan 1840, Gjerdalen, conf 1854; H. O. Nuss, d 3 July 1897 Lafayette County Wisconsin (dndx)
- ii Anne b 8 Feb 1842, Fossum, conf 1856
- iii Agnethe b 3 Feb 1845, Nørsteli Eie, conf 1859
- iv Helena b 5 Sept 1847, Nørsteli Eie, conf 1863
- v Maria b 7 April 1850, Nørsteli Eie, conf 1864
- vi Olava b 12 April 1853, Fossum E, conf 1867
- vii Ingeborg b 8 June 1856, Nørsteli E

4 60 70 80 00 05 bp k m udfl d

400 Kirsti Hansdatter; Christina (60); Kjersty (80); Kjersti Fryslie (00); Chesty Gardalen, Chesty Fryslie (d)

bp 1 Feb 1824 (Land kb bp); b 26 Dec 1823 (Land kl bp); b Dec 1823 (00); b

26 Jan 1824 (udfl); b 26 Feb 1824 (Land kb bp); conf 1838 (Land k)

d 17 Feb 1907 Jordan, Green County (d)

widow, living with son Ben in Jordan Town, 1900(ed123p7); widow, living with daughter Carrie Anderson in Jordan Town, 1905(p6); widow, Jordan (d)

m 12 Oct 1849 Lunde (NL m)

60 70 80 bp udfl

Andreas Olsen; Andrew Fasley (60); Andrew Fryslie (70,80,wf d)

son of Ole Eriksen and Ingebor Amundsd Tomle, Huusfolk (bp)

b 10 Sept 1818 (Land bp)

Frøsli 1849 (m); to America 1853 (NL udfl); farmer, Jordan Town, Green County, Wisconsin, 1860(p93) 1870(p3) 1880(ed139p11)

Children <9 children, 7 living in 1900>:

- i Ole Andreas b 12 Sept 1850, FrøsliE; ? d 18 Oct 1850, FrøsliE
- ii Inger Aletta b 8 Oct 1851, FrøsliE
- iii Ole, 6 in 1860, 17 in 1870, 26 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- iv Inger, 4 in 1860, 14 in 1870, 24 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- v Hans, 3 in 1860, 13 in 1870, 23 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- vi Anton, 1 in 1860, 11 in 1870, 20 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- vii Peter, 8 in 1870, 18 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- viii Caroline (70), Carolina (80), Carrie (00); b April 1863 (00), 7 in 1870, 17 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- ix Bernt b April 1865 (00), 5 in 1870, 15 in 1870, b Wisconsin; see Commemorative biographical record of the counties of Rock, Green, Grant, Iowa and Lafayette, Wisconsin

4 65da bp k bur

401 Ole Hansen

b 26 Sept 1826 (Land bp), conf 1841 (Land k)

d 20 Feb 1870, Gaardmd, Gjerdalen (NL bur)
Gaardbr og Selveier, Jærdahlen nordre, 1865 (65da)
m

65da 75 85 bp k udfl emda
Gunhild (bp) Olsdatter
daughter of Gmd Ole Andreas Biørnsen Fladødegaarden and Giertrud Olsdr
(bp)
b 27 March 1829 (SA bp); conf 1844 (SA k)
widow, Gaardbr & Selveier, Gjørdalen nordre, 1875; emigrated 1877 with the
children who hadn't left in 1873 (NL udfl) to Monroe Wisconsin (emda);
settled in Lafayette County, Wisconsin (Gertrude's ob@FaG); with son Ole
in Morgan Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1885
Children:

- 473 i Anne b 26 Jan 1853, Gjerdalen
- ii Hans Olaj b 5 March 1854, GjørdalsE (NL bp); conf 1868
- iii Ole Andreas b 22 Oct 1855, Gjørdalen (NL bp)
- iv Gjertrud, b 24 Dec 1857, Gjerdalen (NL bp); conf 1872 (NL k)
- v Guri b 16 April 1860 gbr Gjerdalen (NL bp) conf 1875 (NL k)
- vi Kirsti b 10 Nov 1862 gm Gjerdalen (NL bp)
- vii Erik b 17 Oct 1865 gf Gjørdalen (NL bp)
- viii Bernt b 31 Nov 1869 gf Gjerdalen (NL bp)

CHILDREN OF OLE OLSEN AND INGEBORG HANSDATTER:

4 bp
402 Anders Olsen
b 16 July 1842 (SA bp)

4 60 80 00 10 bp m
403 Agnete Olsdatter; Agnes (60); Agnes Olson (m); Agness Davis (80)
b 3 March 1845 (SA bp)
immigrated 1850 (10); at home, Argyle Town, 1860(p27); farmer, Argyle
Town, 1880(ed200p17), 1900(ed91p3); Argyle Village 1910(ed38p5)
m 8 Nov 1863 Argyle, Lafayette County, by J.P. (m)
70

David Davis; David Davidson (m)
48 in 1870, b Ohio
farmer, Argyle, 1870
Children <4 children, 4 living in 1900, 4 children, 3 living in 1910>:
i Jane (70), Eliza J. (80); 4 in 1870, 14 in 1880, b Wisconsin
ii Mary (70), Marie I. (80); 2 in 1870, 12 in 1880, b Wisconsin
iii Daniel (70), Oscar D. (80); 7/12 in 1870, 10 in 1880, b Wisconsin
iv Annie A. (80), Anne E. (00), Anna E. (10), Anna (20); b Nov 1872
(00), 7 in 1880, 37 in 1910, 47 in 1920, b Wisconsin

4 60 70 bp
404 Anne Olsdatter; Ann (60); Anny (70)
b 8 Aug 1848 (SA bp)
at home, Argyle Town, 1860(p27) 1870(p1)

CHILDREN OF MONS KNUDSEN AND ANNE ANDERSDATTER:

4 bp k
405 Knud Monsen
b 18 Sept 1825 (SA bp); conf 1841 (SA k)
to America (B268)

4 bp k
406 Anders Monsen

b 31 Jan 1827 (SA bp); conf 1842 Brufladt (SA k)
to America (B268)

4 65da 75 bp k bur
407 Ingri Monsdatter; Ingri (75)
b 10 Aug 1830 (SA bp); conf 1845 Bang
d 16 May 1880 gm Rust øvre (Bru bur)
m

65da 75 95 00 bp k
Anders Engebretsen; Anders Engebretson (95); Anders E. Rust (00)
son of Engebret Mikkelson Haug and Ingri Andersdr (bp)
b 16 Jan 1822 (SA bp); conf 1838 Bruflat
took over Øvre Rust 1853 (B79), Gaardbruger Selveier (65,75); sold it 1891
and went to America with his children (B79); immigrated 1882 (00); living
with son Engebret in New Prairie, Pope County, Minnesota, in 1895 1900
Children:

481 i Engebret b 1855, 11 in 1865
ii Anne Marie; Anne Maria (75); b 1857, 9 in 1865
iii Inger b 1861, 5 in 1865
iv Martin b 14 Feb 1863 Rust (SA k), 4 in 1865; conf 1878 (SA k)
v Mathea (k); Marthia (75); b 6 Jan 1865 Øvre Rust (k), 1 in 1865
vi Anders b 13 Nov 1867 gm Rust, conf 1883 (SA k)
vii Marit b 27 Oct 1873 gm Rust

4 65da bp
408 Marit Monsdatter
b 18 July 1834 (SA bp)
Væver- og Spinderske, at home, Skaarren, 1865

CHILDREN OF SYVER OLSEN AND MARIT ANDERSDATTER:

4 bp
409 Anders Syversen
b 21 March 1826 (SA bp)

4 bp
410 Ingrid Syversdatter
b 25 Feb 1829 (SA bp)

4 bp k
411 Anne Syversdatter
b 27 May 1833 (SA bp); conf 1848 (k)

CHILDREN OF SYVER OLSEN AND OLIA ANDERSDATTER:

4 bp k
412 Ole Syversen
b 3 Jan 1822 (SA bp); conf 1838 Brufladt
living 1839 (gr uncle sk)

CHILDREN OF JUL ANDERSEN AND BERET ANDERSDATTER:

4 bp
413 Anne Julsdatter
b 15 Sept 1835 (SA bp)

4 bp
414 Ingri Julsdatter
b 29 Jan 1837 (SA bp)

4 bp udf1
415 Inger Julsdatter
b 21 Nov 1838 (SA bp)
to America 1866 (Bang udf1)

CHILDREN OF OLE ANDERSEN AND ANNE KNUDSDATTER:

4 65da 75 bp k d
416 Knud Olsen; Knute O. Mellom (00,d)
b 3 Nov 1829 (SA bp); conf 1845 Bang
d 15 July 1920 Badger Township, Polk County, bur Badger Township (d)
at home, Melom, 1865; hjælper Forældrene, Dagarbeider, Gaardsarbeide hos
Bøndene, 1875; to Whitehall Wisconsin 1879 (emig Oslo); Badger Township,
Polk County, Minnesota, 1900(ed201p2)

4 65da 85 00 bp udf1
417 Ingri Olsdatter
b 5 Dec 1832 (SA bp)
d 20 Jan 1916 Nelson County (dndx)
Gaardeier og Gaardbruger, Fjeld midtre, 1875; sold Me-Fjell 1882 (C108);
to America 1882 (SA udf1); farmer, Nelson County, 1885(dx); Field
Township, Nelson County, North Dakota, 1900(ed102p13); living with her
daughter Olava Bothen's family in Field Township 1910(ed132p9)
married 16 years in 1871 (bp), 18 years in 1874 (bp)
65da bp k bur

Ole Knudsen
son of Hm Knud Christophersen Lies eie and Marit Olsdatter (bp)
b 7 Nov 1825 (SA bp); 41 in 1865, 46 in 1871 (bp), 50 in 1874 (bp); conf
1841, Komplien (SA k)
d 17 Dec 1873, age 50, oph Fjeld (Bruflat bur)
Gaardbruger og Selveier, Thorshaugen, 1865; Ole Knutson Espelimoen and
Nils Knutson Li owned Torshaugen 1866-1868 (B449); bought Me-Fjell (138.6)
1869 (C108)

Children:

- 488 i Knud b 1856, 10 in 1865
 - ii Ole b 1859, 7 in 1865
 - iii Martin b 1861, 5 in 1865, 24 in 1885
 - iv Anne b 7 April 1863 Espeli-Eie (SA k), conf 1878 (SA k)
 - v Inger b 29 Jan 1866 gm Thorshaugen; conf 1881 (SA k)
 - vi Kristian b 14 Jan 1868 gm Thorshaugen
 - vii Kristoffer b 7 Oct 1871 gm Fjeld
 - viii Olava b 23 March 1874 gm Fjeld; Olave (75)

4 65da bp
418 Guri Olsdatter
b 3 Oct 1835 (SA bp)
to America (B259)
m

65da bp
Erland Engebretsen; Erland Bakkene (Hvattum); Ellen (bp)
son of Hm Engebret Olsen and Anne Knudsd. Klevgaardseie (bp),
Kleivgardsbakkatn (C268)
b 14 Dec 1837 (SA bp)
29 in 1865 (65da), b 1837 (B369)
Husmand med Jord, Aamot, 1865
Children:

- i Anne b 1862, 5 in 1865
- ii Olava b 1864, 2 in 1865

iii Engebret b 8 Oct 1866 hm Espelieie

4 65da 75 bp
419 Anders Olsen
b 21 April 1838 (SA bp)
at home, Melom, 1865; hjælper Forældrene, Dagarbeider, Gaardsarbeide hos
Bøndene (75)

4 bp
420 Anne Olsdatter
b 6 April 1841 (SA bp)
to America (B259)

4 65da bp m
421 Ole Olsen
b 26 June 1844 (SA bp)
Snedker, at home, Melom, 1865; to America (B259); to Whitehall Wisconsin
1879 (emig Oslo <<http://digitalarkivet.uib.no/cgi-win/webcens.exe?slag=visbase&sidnr=10&filnamn=EMIOSLO&gardpostnr=48970&merk=48970#ovre>>)
? Ole O. Melom, Garfield Town, Jackson County, Wisconsin, 1900 (ed49p2)
1910 (ed80p6) 1920 (ed52p2)
m 14 May 1868 (SA m)
bp?

Anne Knutsdtr
? daughter of Hmd Knud Eriksen Hestekindeie and Olea Aslaksdatter (bp)
? b 11 April 1846 (SA bp)
22 in 1868, b Hestekindeie; 25 in 1871 (bp); 27 in 1872 (bp); 28 in 1874
(bp); 32 in 1879 (emig Oslo), 33 in 1879 (bp)
Children:

- i Ole b 4 Sept 1869 inderst Mælum af Li
- ii Anne Karine b 17 Aug 1871 inderst Stangstuen af Berg
- iii Olava b 19 Nov 1872 inderst Berg
- iv Ole b 2 Jan 1874 inderst Haugengen, 4½ in 1879
- ii Anders b 5 Aug 1875 inderst Bergei, 3 in 1879
- iii Olava b 20 Nov 1876 inderst Melum
- iv Martin b 13 April 1879 ind Mælum

4 65da 75 00da 10 bp
422 Maria Olsdatter; Maria Mælum
b 7 Jan 1847 (SA bp)
d 1933 (B259)
at home, Melom, 1865; hjælper Forældrene 1875; Husholderske, Melum, 1900;
operated Mælum with her brother Anders (B259)

4 65da 75 00da 10
423 Anders Olsen; Anders Mælum
b 20 Nov 1849 Etnedalen (10); b 1849 (75,B259), 17 in 1865
d 1938 (B259)
at home, Melom, 1865; hjælper Forældrene 1875; gaardbruger, Melum, 1900
1910; operated Mælum with his sister Maria (B259)

4 65da
424 Tollef Olsen
b 1853 (B259), 13 in 1865
at home, Melom, 1865; to America (B259)

CHILDREN OF OLE FREDRIKSEN AND GURI HALVORSDATTER:

5 bp
424a Frederik Olsen
b 14 Nov 1856 hf Bränden nedre

5 65 70 80 00 g
424b Halvor Olsen; Halvor Fredriksen (g)
b Aug 1860 (00), 5 in 1865, 11 in 1870, 19 in 1880
m 20 Nov 1887 at bridegroom's house (Drammen g)
Synøve Olsen

Children:

- i Ole, b 3 March 1890 (Drammen bp)
- ii Magnus Olai, b 27 July 1894 (Drammen bp)
- iii Clara Gurine, b 6 Oct 1895 (Drammen bp); d 19 Feb 1911 Minneapolis (Drammen bur)
- iv Olai, b 27 March 1897 (Drammen bp)
- v Syver Henry, b 2 Nov 1898 (Drammen bp)
- vi Agnes Kristine, b 12 May 1900 (Drammen bp)
- vii Theodore, b 2 Aug 1903 (Drammen bp)

5 65 70
424c Gunil (65) Olsdatter; Julia (70)
4 in 1865, 9 in 1870

5 65 70 80 g
424d Erik Olsen; Erik O. Frederiksen (g)
1 in 1865, 7 in 1870, 14 in 1880; 30 in 1894, b Norway (g)
m 2 Dec 1894 Drammen Church (Drammen g)
Berthine Johansen (g)
25 in 1894 (g), b Norway

5 70 80
424e Anne Marja (80), Marian (70)
5 in 1870, 13 in 1880; b Norway (70), b Wisconsin (80)

5 70 80
424f Sina
b Jan 1870 Wisconsin, 10 in 1880

5 80
424g Oline
7 in 1880, b Wisconsin

5 80 k
424h Gunda Karine Fredriksen (k); Karine (80)
5 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 15¼ in 1890, bp Drammen (k)

CHILDREN OF NIELS NIELSEN HESKIN AND ANNE HENRIKSDATTER:

5 65da 10 15 20 25 bp
425 Guri (bp); Guri Nielsd. (65da); Guri (10); O. Guri Heskin (15); Gurie (20)
b 5 Jan 1835 gm Thorshougen (SA bp)
d 12 Feb 1926 Traill County (dndx)
immigrated 1900 (10,20); in her son Ole's household in Golden Lake 1910;
in the household of her grandson Nicolaj Amb in Roseville 1915; in the
household of her granddaughter Christine Amb in Portland 1920 1925
married 16 years in 1872 (son bp)

65da bp
Ole Knuds. (65da)
son of Hm: Knud Knudson og H: Ragnild Olsdtr nordre Hestekindeie (bp)
b 17 Aug 1831 (SA bp)
d 1896 (B45)
husmand med jord, Kulhusbraaten, 1865(da); bought Kulhusbrøtin 1894 (B46)
Children (7 children, 6 living in 1910):
496 i Knud Ols., 10 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da)
ii Anne Olsd., 8 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da)
iii Ragnhild Olsd., 6 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da); b May 1860 (00)
iv Niels Ols., 2 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da); d 1866 (B46)
v Nils b 1869 (B46)
vi Gabriel b 1872 (B46)
vii Ole Andreas b 1875 (B46)

5 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 bp
426 Gunnild (bp); Gunnel Arneson (70); Gunnild Arneson (80); Gunild Arneson (00); Gunhild Arneson (10,15,25)
b 8 July 1836 gm Thorshougsveen (SA bp)
d 8 Aug 1920 Traill County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
immigrated 1860 (20); widowed, auntie in the household of her nephew Ole S. Heskin in Lindaas 1920
married 44 years in 1900, 53 years in 1910
70 80 85dx 00 10 15 bp
Jeremias Arneson (00,10); Jeremiah Arneson (70); Jerry Arneson (80)
son of Hmd Arne Jeremiassen Higdem og H: Jøran Hansdatter (bp)
b 9 May 1829 (NA bp)
d 17 Aug 1918, bur Aurdal Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
immigrated 1861 (00,10); real-estate owning farmer in Freeman Township, Freeborn County, Minnesota, 1870(p12); farmer, Ranges 51 & 52, Traill County, North Dakota, 1880(ed67p11); Traill County 1885(dx); farmer, Mayville Township, Traill County, 1900(ed188p19); Mayville 1915

5 80 85dx bp
427 Hendrik N. Heskin (80); Henrich (bp)
b 25 Feb 1839 gm Thorshougsveen (SA bp)
d 21 March 1889, bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
farmer, Traill County, 1880(ed68p12) 1885(dx)
m

80 bp
Inger Heskin (80); Inger (bp)
daughter of Gmd Anders Knudsen Espelien nedre, Ingri Olsdr. (bp)
b 30 Aug 1848 (SA bp); 31 in 1880, b Norway
d 12 June 1882, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)
Children:
503 i Anne N. Heskin, 13 in 1880, b Wisconsin
ii Ingeri Heskin, 11 in 1880, b Wisconsin
iii Kari Heskin, 9 in 1880, b Wisconsin
iv Nils Heskin, 6 in 1880, b Wisconsin
v Gunnil M. Heskin, 4 in 1880, b Dakota
vi Andres Heskin, 1 in 1880, b Dakota

5 70 80 95 00 05 bp m cem
428 Nels Nelson (m,95,05); Nils Hestekind (00); Nils N. Hestekind (cem at FaG)
son of Niels Nielsen and Anne Henriksdatter; Nels Nelson, Ann Nelson (m)
bp between 27 June and 25 July 1841 (SA bp); b June 1841 Norway (00); b

1840 (cem); 28 in 1870, b Norway; 40 in 1880, b Norway; 64 in 1905, b Norway; b Norway (m)
 d 1905, bur Old Whitehall Cemetery (cem)
 immigrated 1865 naturalized (00); at home, Arena, Iowa County, 1870 (p28); farmer, Lincoln, 1871 (m) 1880 (ed65p10) 1900 (ed133p13) 1905 (p4); 2 males, 1 female, 2 b U.S., 1 b Scandinavia, Lincoln, 1895
 m 9 Dec 1871 Preston by J.P. (m)
 Inger Andrea Knutson 1850-1912 -- see Rud
 Child:
 i Andrew b Aug 1879 Wisconsin

5 70 85dx 00 10 20 bp
 429 Agnete (bp); Agnes (70); Agnet Brenard (00); Agnet Brainerd (10)
 b 26 March 1844 gf Nordre Hestekind (SA bp)
 d 6 Oct 1920 Steele County, North Dakota (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)
 immigrated 1867(20) 1868 (00)
 cf. Caleb Brennar, 33, b Wurttemberg, farmer, Fayette, Lafayette County, 1880 (ed206p21); wf Agnes Brennar, 35, b Norway; son Nelson, 6, b Wisconsin married 28 years in 1900, 38 years in 1910
 85dx 00 10 20 30 40
 William Brainerd (85,10,20,30,FaG); William Brenard (00)
 son of Christiana Brainerd (85dx)
 b 8 May 1846 (FaG), b 8 May 1847 (dndx), b May 1846 Germany (00), 32 in 1885(dx); 63 in 1910, b Germany; 74 in 1920, b Germany; 82 in 1930, b Germany, 22 at 1st marriage; 94 in 1940, b Germany
 d 3 Dec 1940 (dndx,FaG), d Cass County (dndx); bur Bang Church Cemetery, Finley, Steele County (FaG)
 immigrated 1851 naturalized 1888 (20); immigrated 1852(00) 1854 (10) 1864(30); farmer, Steele County, 1885(dx); farmer, Enger Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1900 (ed168p13) 1910 (ed205p6) 1920 (ed162p2); Portland, Traill County, 1930 (ed26p5); Fargo 1940 (ed9-27p8)
 Children <8 children, 6 living in 1900; 8 children, 5 living in 1910>:
 509 i Nels Brainerd, 7 in 1885, b Wisconsin
 ii Henry Brainerd b Sept 1879 Wisconsin (85dx)
 iii Annie Brainerd b March 1881 Dakota (85dx)
 iv John William Brainerd b Aug 1884 Dakota
 v Julia M. Brenard b July 1886 North Dakota (00)
 vi Andrew Brenard b July 1891 North Dakota (00)

5 70 80 85 00 10 15 20 25 bp
 430 Marit (bp); Mary (70); Marit Peterson (00); Mrs. Thor Peterson (20)
 b 12 Dec 1845 gf Nordre Hestekind (SA bp)
 d 15 May 1925 Traill County (dndx)
 immigrated 1865(10) 1867(00) 1870(20); widow, in her daughter Gunnild's household in 1920; Portland City, Traill County, 1925
 married 26 years in 1900, 36 years in 1910
 80 00 10 15
 Thor Peterson (80,00,10)
 b June 1849 Norway (00); 30 in 1880; 60 in 1910; 66 in 1916 (dndx)
 d 11 June 1916 Stutsman County (dndx)
 immigrated 1870 (00,10); farmer, Traill County, Dakota, 1880 (ed68p14) 1885; in son Peter's household, Roseville Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1900 (ed187p1); Portland town, Roseville Township, 1910 (ed244p5); Portland 1915
 Children <6 children, 5 living in 1900>:
 515 i Gunnild Peterson bp Nov 1874 Dakota

- ii Anne Peterson, 4 in 1880, b Dakota
- iii Peter Peterson b July 1878 North Dakota
- iv Nils Peterson b May 1880 North Dakota (00)
- v Gilbert Pederson, 2, b Dakota (85dx)
- vi Henry Peterson b March 1884 North Dakota (00)

5 65da 70 80 85dx bp
431 Andrew N. Heskin (80); Anders (bp); Anders Niels. (65da); Andrew (70)
b 6 Oct 1847 gm Nordre Hestekind (SA bp)
tjenestekarl, Espelien 717, 1865(da); farmer, Traill County, North Dakota,
1880(ed68p12) 1885

m

65da 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 30 k
Marit Nielsd. (65da); Marit Nilsdatter Skogstad (k); Marit Sørensen (70);
Marit Heskin (80); Margerit Solberg (00); Margit Solberg (10); Mary (20);
Marit Solberg (15,30)
daughter of Niels Sørensen and Andrea Trondsd. (65da); Andrea Thomasdatter
(71k); Nils Sørensen and Andria Sørensen (70)
b 14 April 1856 (k,dndx); b April 1853 Norway (00); 10 in 1865, b Søndre
Aurdal; 24 in 1880; 29 in 1885; 54 in 1910; 63 in 1920; 69 in 1925; 73 in
1930, 37 at 1st marriage; conf 1871 (Perry k)
d 11 Feb 1938 Traill County (dndx); bur Aurdal Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
at home, Strande, Bruflat sogn, 1865(da); immigrated 1866(00) 1867(10)
1868(20); at home, Perry Town, Dane County, Wisconsin, 1870(p7)

married 15 years in 1910, her 2nd marriage

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

Martin Solberg (00,10,15,30,40)

son of Grdbr. Christoffer Hansen Solberg - Htr Marthe Marie
Simensdtr (bp)

b 14 Oct 1858 (Eger bp); 38 at 1st marriage (30)

d 6 Nov 1942 Traill County (dndx); bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
immigrated 1883 (00,10,20,30,passport app); farmer, Roseville
Township, Traill County, 1900(ed187p1) 1910(ed244p7) 1915; farmer,
Viking Township, Traill County, 1920(ed189) 1925 1930(ed30p5)

Children <12 children, 9 living in 1900; 13 children, 9 living in 1900>:

521 i Nils, 3 in 1880, b Dakota

ii Nicholai, 1 in 1880, b Dakota

iii Anna Heskin, 4 in 1885, b Dakota

iv Andrea Heskin, 2 in 1885, b Dakota

v Simon Heskin, 5/12 in 1885, b Dec, b Dakota

vi Sarah Heskin b Aug 1886 North Dakota

vii Julia Heskin b June 1889 North Dakota

viii Henry Heskin b July 1891 North Dakota

a Carsten Solberg, b 13 Oct 1894 (dndx); 45 in 1940, b North Dakota;

d 16 May 1961 Traill County (dndx)

b Martha Marie Solberg b 7 Oct 1898 (dndx); 41 in 1940, b North

Dakota; d 19 July 1974 Traill County (dndx)

5 65da 70 80 00 16 30 40

432 Larine Nielsd. (65da); Larina Heskin (daus' delayed b 1939); Laura
(70,11); Larine Dolven (00,40); Larina Dolven (16); Lorraine Dolven (30);
Larina H. Dolven (cem@Fag)

b Oct 1849 Norway (00); b 1849 (cem@FaG); b Sept 1847 (11); 17 in 1865, b
Søndre Aurdal (65da); 20 in 1870; 30 in 1880; 63 in 1916; 80 in 1930; 90
in 1940

d 30 April 1947 Cascade County, age 97 (dndx); d 1947, bur Highland
Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana (cem@FaG)

tjenestepige, Espelien 717, 1865(da); immigrated 1865 (00); at home, Arena Town, Iowa County, Wisconsin, 1880; widowed, in son-in-law Herbert Lowe's household, Great Falls, 1930; Spokane Washington 1939 (daus' delayed b); living with daughter Lena in Great Falls 1940
married 30 years in 1900

65da 80 95 00 16 bp

Elling O. Dolven (00,cem); Elling Dolven (16); Elling Ols. (65da); Eling Olson (80); Elling Olson (83b,87b,95); Elling (bp)
son of Gm Ole Olsen Dølvensmarke and Anne Olsdr. (bp)

b 16 June 1843 (SA bp)

d 29 Jan 1928 Cascade County (dndx); d 1928, bur Highland Cemetery, Great Falls (cem@FaG)

at home, Hølersæterbraaten 503b, 1865(da); emigrated 1869 (Bang udfl); farmer, Lincoln Town, Trempealeau County, Wisconsin, 1880(ed65p10); 5 males, 6 females, 9 b U.S., 2 b Scandinavia, Lincoln, 1895; in son Nicholi's household, Lincoln Town, 1900; immigrated to Canada 1910 (11,16); farmer, T3 R7 W4, Medicine Hat District, Alberta, 1911 1916
Children <12 children, 10 living in 1900>:

- 529 i Anne Marie, 6 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- ii Nicholi Olson, 4 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- iii Julianna, 2 in 1880, b Wisconsin
- iv Oline b 2 Nov 1879 Lincoln (b)
- v Bertina b 9 Aug 1881
- vi Henry b 13 May 1883 Lincoln (b)
- vii Gunnild G. Dolven b 39 June 1885 Wisconsin
- viii Eddy b 29 June 1887 Lincoln (b)
- ix Lewis b 23 April 1889 Lincoln (b)
- x Theoline b 23 Feb 1894 Lincoln (b)

5 65da 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25

433 Tonetta Nielsd. (65da); Thora (70); Nettie Berg (80,00); Tonetta Berg (10,25); Tonette Berg (15); Nettie N. Berg (20)

b 20 Jan 1852 (dndx); b Jan 1854 Norway (00); 14 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (65da); 18 in 1870; 27 in 1880; 55 in 1910; 66 in 1920; 72 in 1925

d 6 Jan 1929 Steele County, North Dakota (dndx)

immigrated 1870(00,20) 1872(10)

married 26 years in 1900; 35 years in 1910

60 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40

Nicholas Burgh (60); N. Berg (70); Nickless Berg (80); N. H. Berg (85dx,25,40); Nikolai Berg (00); Neckolai H. Berg (10); Nicolai H. Berg (15); Nicolie H. Berg (20)

son of Holvor Burgh and Betsey Burgh (60); Brita Berg (00)

b 30 Aug 1856 (passport,dndx) Lodie Wisconsin (passport); b Aug 1856

Wisconsin (00); 3 in 1860, b Wisconsin; 13 in 1870, b Wisconsin; 24 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 31 in 1885(dx); 52 in 1910; 63 in 1920; 68 in 1925; 83 in 1940

d 28 Aug 1945 Traill County (dndx)

at home, Northwood Township, Worth County, Iowa, 1860(p93) 1870(p10);

farmer, Traill County, North Dakota, 1880(ed68p21); Steele County

1885(dx); farmer, Newburgh Township, Steele County, North Dakota,

1900(ed168p3) 1910(ed201p7) 1915 1920(ed159p4); living with daughter

Bertha in Hatton, Traill County, 1940

Children <11 children, 9 living in 1900; 11 children, 8 living in 1910>:

- 539 i Bertha, 4 in 1880, b Dakota (80); (85dx)
- ii Annie, 2 in 1880, b Dakota (80)
- iii Nicoline b Aug 1882 North Dakota (00)
- iv Helene b Aug 1882 North Dakota (00)

- v Oliver b July 1883 North Dakota (00)
- vi Annie b Nov 1884 North Dakota (00), 6/12 in 1885(dx)
- vii Julia b Jan 1887 North Dakota (00)
- viii Josephine b Dec 1888 North Dakota (00)
- ix Hannah Berg b June 1891 North Dakota (00)
- x Christine Berg b May 1895 North Dakota (00)

5 65da 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20

434 Svend N. Heskin (80); Svend Niels. (65da); Swain Nelson (70); S. N. Heskin (00,15); Sven N. Heskin (10)

b 28 Sept 1854 (dndx); b Sept 1853 (00); 12 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (65da); 16 in 1870; 25 in 1880; 30 in 1885(dx); 55 in 1910; 65 in 1920
d 26 April 1924 Traill County (dndx)

immigrated 1866(20) 1867(00); in household of brother-in-law Jeremias Arnesen in 1870; farming, Traill County, North Dakota, 1880(ed68p14) 1885dx; farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1900(ed187); Portland town, 1910(ed244p4); Traill County 1915; Portland City 1920(ed189p7)
married 26 years in 1900, 36 years in 1910

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 30 bp

Ragnild Heskin (80); Rachel Heskin (00); Ragnil Heskin (10); Ragnhild Heskin (30); Ranghild S. Heskin (dndx); Rangnild (bp)

daughter of Hf Ole Knudsen and Mari Evensdr. Solbrækken (bp)

b 30 May 1850 (Skr bp); b 31 May 1850 (dndx); 23 at 1st marriage (30)
immigrated 1870(00) 1871(20) 1873(30); widowed, in son Ole's household, 1930

d 7 June 1934 Steele County (dndx)

Children <9 children, 9 living in 1900; 9 children, 7 living in 1910>:

549 i Julia A., 5 in 1880, b Dakota; 10 in 1885(dx)

ii Nils, 3 in 1880, b Dakota; 8 in 1885(dx)

iii Ole, 9/12 in 1880, b Aug, b Dakota; 5 in 1885(dx)

iv Mary b Feb 1882 North Dakota (00); Marie, 3 in 1885(dx)

v Johan, 1 in 1885, b Dakota (1885dx)

vi Henry b June 1887 North Dakota (00); 33 in 1920

vii Anna b Nov 1888 North Dakota (00)

viii Carl b June 1896 North Dakota (00)

ix Helmer b Nov 1892 North Dakota (00)

5 65da 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25

435 Ole N. Heskin (10,15,25); Ole Niels. (65da); Ole Heskin (80,00)

b 10 Sept 1856 (dndx); b Sept 1854 Norway (00); 10 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (65da); 13 in 1870, b Norway; 24 in 1880, b Norway; 28 in 1885(dx); 53 in 1910, b Norway; 64 in 1920, b Norway; 68 in 1925

d 12 Dec 1929 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
immigrated 1866 (00,10,20); farming, Traill County, North Dakota, 1880(ed68p12) 1885(dx); farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1900(ed187); Portland town, Traill County, 1910(ed244p6); Portland City, 1920(ed189p6)

married 16 years in 1900, which seems to refer to the first marriage

85dx

Matthea Heskin (FaG); Mathia (85dx)

b 19 March 1860 (FaG); 25 in 1885, b Norway (85dx)

d 31 Aug 1890, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)

married 19 years in 1910, 2d marriage

00 10 15 20 25 40 bp k udf1

Alle Heskin (00); Eli Heskin (10,25,40); Elle Heskin (15); Ele (20); Eli M. Heskin (dndx)

daughter of Hm Ole Knudsen Klevseie og Guri Didriksdatter (bp)

b 30 May 1866 (Eggedal bp); conf 1881 (Eggedal k)
d 7 Jan 1942 Steele County, North Dakota, res Traill County (dndx), bur
Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)
immigrated 1889 (Eggedal udfl)
Portland City, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940
Children <5 children, 4 living in 1900; 4 children, 3 living in 1910>:
558 i Norval b June 1885 North Dakota
ii Thea b Feb 1887 North Dakota
iii Helma M. b Aug 1893 North Dakota
iv Oscar E. Heskin b Dec 1899 North Dakota (00)
v Alpha J. Heskin, 5 in 1910, b North Dakota

5 65da 70 80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30
436 Anne N. Heskin (80,10,30); Anne Nielsd. (65da); Anna Nilson (00); Anna
Heskin (15)
b 5 June 1861 (dndx); b June 1861 (00); 5 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (65da);
10 in 1870; 17 in 1880; 49 in 1910; 58 in 1915; 58 in 1920; 68 in 1930
d 14 May 1930 Traill County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
immigrated 1866(30) 1868(00) 1870(20); Traill County 1885(dx); in
household of brother-in-law Jeremias Arnesen 1900 1910 1915; auntie in
household of nephew Ole S. Heskin 1920; aunt in the household of Olaf and
Ingrid Brenden, Viking Township, Traill County, 1925 1930(ed30p1)

CHILDREN OF NIELS TOLLEFSEN AND GURI KNUDSDATTER:

5 80 00 05
437 Tollef Nelson (00); Tollef N. Granum (05)
17 in 1865, 30 in 1880, 55 in 1905, b Jan 1856 Norway (00)
immigrated 1869 (00); farmer, Dallas Town, 1900(ed8p8); farmer, Dallas
Village, 1905(p281)

5 80 00 05 10 20 d
438 Anton N. Granum (10,20); Anton Granum (00); Antoine (80)
b 4 July 1852 (d), b July 1851 Norway (00), 14 in 1865, 30 in 1880, 53 in
1905, 57 in 1910, 67 in 1920
d 16 Oct 1928 Dallas, bur Dallas Cemetery (d)
immigrated 1880 (00,10,20), farmer, Dallas Town, 1900 (ed8p13) 1905 1910
(ed12p4); Dallas Village 1920 (ed16p1)
married 18 years in 1900, 27 years in 1910
00 05 10 20 bp d bur
Ragnhild (bp,10,20), Ragnild (00), Rena (05)
daughter of Gmd Peder Nielsen Berg and Anne Svendsdr (bp); Per Berg (d)
b 18 March 1848 (SA bp)
d 16 June 1921 Dallas, bur Dallas (d)
immigrated 1880 (00,20) 1881 (10)
Children:
563 i Anna Geline b May 1883 Wisconsin
ii Peder Norvald b 24 June 1887

5 80 00 05 10 20 30 d
439 Anne M.; Annie M. (05,30); Mary (80); Anna (00); Anna Johnson (d)
b 22 Sept 1855 (d), b Sept 1854 Norway (00), 11 in 1865, 25 in 1880, 49 in
1905, 54 in 1910, 64 in 1920, 74 in 1930
d 20 March 1940 Dallas, bur Dallas (d)
immigrated 1868 (10,20,30), immigrated 1879 but here 31 years (00); widow,
with son Frank's family in Dallas Village in 1920 1930 (ed3-15,p3)
married 27 years in 1900, 38 years in 1910:
80 00 05 10 bp k udfl d bur

John G. Johnson; John Johansen Gaare (bp); John Gabriel Johnson Gaare (d)
son of Idst. Johan Johnsen and Gjertrud Petersd Gaare (bp)
b 21 Sept 1836 (Holtaalen bp); b 22 Sept 1836 (d); b Sept 1842 Norway
(00), 37 in 1880, 68 in 1905, 72 in 1910; b Holtaalen (bur); conf 1851
(Holtaalen k)
d 23 June 1914 Dallas (d)
immigrated 1856 (Holtaalen udfl,10) 1858 (00); farmer, Maple Grove, 1880;
merchant, Dallas Town, 1900; postmaster, Dallas Village, 1905 (p281) 1910
Children <3 children, 1 living in 1910>:
565 i Frank G. b Aug 1877 Wisconsin (00)
a Albert Omet, adopted son, 13, b Norway (80)

5
440 Knud
3 in 1865

bb

CHILDREN OF HALVOR ANDERSEN AND BERIT KNUDSDATTER:

5
441 Anne Halvorsdatter
b 28 May 1839 gm Øvrelie

5
442 Ingeborg Halvorsdatter
b 1 Jan 1842 Øvrelie
d 23 Feb 1847 Øvrelie

5
443 Kari Halvorsdatter
b 28 May 1844 gf Øvrelie

5 70? 75 80 00 10 20 30
444 Berthe Halvorsdatter; Bertha H. Lee (m in pension); Bertha (70,00)
b 18 Dec 1846 (SA bp), b 18 Dec 1845 Valdres (pension)
d 5 Dec 1933 Toronto (pension)
immigrated 1860 (20,30) 1864 (00); Wabasha County 1866 (m in pension);
with Shadewald family, Toronto, 1920 (ed123,p3) 1930 (ed20-24,p2)
m 10 Dec 1866 Pell Township, Wabasha County, Minnesota (pension)
60 65 70? 75 80 00 10
Christopher Christopherson; C. L. Christopher (70); C. L. Christopherson
(75); Christofer L. Christopherson (10)
son of C. Christofelson (65)
b 18 April 1844 Norway (pension), b April 1844 (00), 16 in 1860, 27 in
1870, 31 in 1875, 36 in 1880, 66 in 1910
d 23 May 1919 Toronto, South Dakota (pension)
immigrated 1852 (00) 1853 (10); at home, T109R12, Wabasha County, 1860
(p7); at home, Pell Township, 1865; Wabasha County 1866 (m in pension);
Oakwood Township 1875, farmer, Oakwood Township, Wabasha County, 1880;
Argo Township, Brookings County, South Dakota, c 1891 (pension); farmer,
Argo Township, 1900 (ed32,p2); retired farmer, Toronto, South Dakota, 1910
(ed159,p27)
Children (5 children, 5 living in 1900; 5 children, 4 living in 1910):
566 i Caroline B. b 21 Dec 1867; Julia, 2 in 1870; 12 in 1880, b
Minnesota
ii Bertina b 12 Sept 1869; Hannah b Sept 1869 (70); Bertine, 10 in
1880, b Minnesota

- iii Cornelius b 11 May 1875 or 1876; 5 in 1880, b Minnesota; Joseph C. b April 1875 (00)
- iv Della b 6 Dec 1878 or 1879; Adella, 2 in 1880, b Minnesota
- v Carsten b 19 April 1884; Carsten B. b May 1884 Minnesota (00)

5 70 75 80 00 05 10 20

445 Knud Halvorsen; Knut H. Lee (80); Kanute Lee (70,00)

b 25 May 1849 gm øvre Lie

d 16 June 1922 Polk County, Oregon (dndx)

immigrated 1861 (00,20); farmer, Highland Township, 1900 (ed144p3)

1905<here 39 years 6 months>; foundry man, engine factory, Charles City ward 3, Floyd County, Iowa, 1910(ed105p9); laborer, sawmill, Pedee, Polk County, Oregon, 1920(ed374p3)

married 12 years in 1910

00 05 10 20 30

Martha (00,20.30); Mattie (05,10)

b Nov 1868 Norway (00), 36 in 1905, 41 in 1910, 51 in 1920; 61 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage

? d 15 March 1939 Polk County, Oregon (dndx)

immigrated 1870 (00,30); in Minnesota 9 years, in Highland 8 years, in 1905; widow, Dallas ward 4, Polk County, Oregon, 1930(ed27-43p4)

Children:

- i Doris (05,10), Dorris O. L. (20), 4 in 1905, 18 in 1920, b Minnesota
- ii Vera E., 2 in 1905, 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, b Minnesota
- iii Iona F. (20), 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920, b Minnesota

5 70 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 d

446 John Halvorsen; John Lee (80,00,d); John H. Lee (05,10,20)

b 12 Jan 1855 (d); b Jan 1856<?> Norway (00), 13 in 1870, 19 in 1875, 24 in 1880, 44 in 1900, 56 in 1910, 65 in 1920

d 17 April 1930 Wabasha City, Wabasha County, bur Plainview (d)

immigrated 1861 (00,10,20); farmer, Highland Township, Wabasha County, Minnesota, 1895(p3) 1900(ed144p3) 1905<here 39 years 6 months> 1910 (ed145p7)<with Nicoloy Erickson, cousin, 30, b Minnesota> 1920 (ed148p5)

CHILDREN OF HALVOR T. LEE AND INGEBORG JULSDATTER:

5 80 85 00 05 20

447 Tidemand H. Lee; Timan H. Lee (80,05,dndx,cem@FaG)

b 14 May 1849 (SA bp)

d 28 Dec 1925 Marion County, Oregon (OR dndx), bur Miller Cemetery (FaG) immigrated 1868 (00,20); farmer, Lisbon Township, Yellow Medicine County, Minnesota, 1880(ed295p16) 1885(p5) 1900(ed280pl) 1905 <in Minnesota 37 years 3 months, here 32 years 9 months>(p4); Montevideo, Chippewa County, 1940

m 3 Jan 1880 Chippewa County, Minnesota (MN mdx); married within the 1880 census year, married 20 years in 1900

80 85 00 05 20 30

Christina J. Foss (mdx); Christina J. (80); Kristine (85); Christine (00,dndx); Christine J. (05,20,cem@FaG); Christina Lee (30)

b May 1862 Minnesota (00), b 1862 (cem@FaG); 18 in 1880, 22 in 1885, 43 years 4 months in 1905; 57 in 1920; 68 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage

d 10 March 1936 Marion County (OR dndx), bur Miller Cemetery (FaG)

in Lisbon 25 years 3 months in 1905; widowed, Silverton City, Marion County, Oregon, 1930

Children <4 children, 3 living, in 1900>:

- i Oliver Justin Lee, b 16 Dec 1881 (WWI,dndx); Oliver J. b Dec 1881

Minnesota (00), 3 in 1885, 23 years 9 months in 1905; d 13 Jan 1964 Santa Cruz County (CA dndx)

- ii Selmer I. b March 1885 Minnesota (00), b 1885 (cem@FaG); 0 in 1885, 19 years 6 months in 1905; d 2 Aug 1940 (OR dndx), d 1940 (cem@FaG)
- iii Oscar Edward, b 27 May 1888 Montevideo (WWII); Oscar E. b May 1888 Minnesota (00), 17 years 3 months in 1905; d 19 Oct 1961 Multnomah County (OR dndx)

5 65 75 80 85 00 10 20

448 Juel Halvorsen; Julius H. Lee (80,85); Jules H. Lee (00)
b Sept 1854 Norway (00), 13 in 1865, 21 in 1875, 26 in 1880, 31 in 1885, 56 in 1910, 66 in 1920
farmer, Lisbon Township, 1880(ed295p14) 1885(p4); farmer, Gilby Township, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, 1900(ed66p12) 1910(ed69p5) 1920(ed53p7)
married 22 years in 1900, 32 years in 1910

80 85 00 10 20 30

Anna (80,20,30); Annie (00,10); Anna J. Lee (85,dndx)
b 14 April 1854 (dndx), b March 1854 Norway (00), 37 in 1880, 32 in 1885, 57 in 1910, 66 in 1920; 76 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage
d 8 April 1934 Grand Forks County (dndx)
immigrated 1860 (00,10,30); Gilby Township 1930(ed18-15p4)
Children <7 children, 6 living, in 1900 and 1910>:

- 571 i John H. (80), Henry (00); b Jan 1879 Minnesota (00), 1 in 1880
- ii Elvin O. b Dec 1880 Minnesota (00), 4 in 1885, 29 in 1910
- iii Albert b June 1882 Minnesota (00), 1 in 1885, 26 in 1910
- iv Ingfred S. b Dec 1889 Minnesota (00), 20 in 1910
- v Chris b March 1891 North Dakota (00), 18 in 1910
- vi Selma b Jan 1896 North Dakota (00), 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920

5 65 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20

449 Martin H. Lee (00,10,cem@FaG)
b 26 Jan 1856 (cem@FaG), b Jan 1856 Norway (00), 10 in 1865, 19 in 1875, 29 in 1885, 39 in 1895, 49 in 1905, 54 in 1910, 63 in 1920
d 30 July 1929 Yellow Medicine County (dndx)
immigrated 1870 (10,20); in Minnesota 25y1m, in Montevideo 22y7m, in 1895; in Minnesota 35 years, in Montevideo 25 years, in 1905; Montevideo 1885; agt for marble yard, Montevideo, 1895; traveling salesman, marble, Montevideo Village ward 1, 1900(ed61p11); traveling salesman, Montevideo Village, 1905; monuments, Montevideo City, 1910; divorced, monuments agent, Granite Falls City, Yellow Medicine County, 1920
m 21 Dec 1879 Chippewa County (MN mdx); married 20 years in 1900, 30 years in 1910

85 95 00 05 10 20 30

Albertina Norman (mdx); Albertina (95,20,cem@FaG); Albertine (10); Albertena (00,05)
b 1 Jan 1862 (cem@FaG); b Jan 1862 Minnesota (00); 23 in 1885, 33 in 1895, 43 in 1905, 48 in 1910, 57 in 1920, 68 in 1930
d 30 Dec 1934 (cem@FaG,dndx) Yellow Medicine County
widowed, Montevideo, 1920; widowed, Minneapolis, 1930
Children <5 children, 4 living, in 1910>:
i Elma J. b July 1882 Minnesota (00); 2 in 1885; 12 in 1895; 22y10m in 1905; teacher (05)
ii Herman N. b July 1884 Minnesota (00); 10/12 in 1885; 10 in 1895; Herman N. Lee, b 8 July 1884, d 5 Oct 1909 (cem@FaG)
iii William b Oct 1887 Minnesota (00), 7 in 1895, 22 in 1910, 17y8m in 1905; William Lee, b 17 Oct 1887, d 6 April 1972 (cem@FaG)

- iv Edwin A. b Sept 1892 Minnesota (00), 2 in 1895, 18 in 1910, 12y9m in 1905
- v Harold C. b April 1895 Minnesota (00), Harold 15 in 1910, 10y2m in 1905; Gifford L. Lee, 3/12 in 1895, b Minnesota; Harold C. Lee, b 17 April 1895, killed in action in France 5 July 1918 (cem@FaG)

5

450 Marit Halvorsdatter
8 in 1865

5

451 Berte Halvorsdatter
5 in 1865, 17 in 1875

5

452 Anders Halvorsen
3 in 1865, 12 in 1875, 16 in 1880, 22 in 1885

5

65 75 80 85 95 00 05 10 20 d
453 Ole H. Lee (95,05,d)
b 15 Nov 1865 Norway (d); b Nov 1865 Norway (00); b 1865 (cem@FaG); 1 in 1865, 9 in 1875, 14 in 1880, 19 in 1885, 29 in 1895, 39 in 1905, 44 in 1910, 54 in 1920
d 23 Sept 1929 Queen Township, Polk County (d); bur Cross Lake Cemetery (d,FaG)
in U.S. 24 years, in Minnesota 23 years, in 1895; farmer, Lisbon Township, 1900(ed280p1) 1905(p4); farmer, Queen Township, Polk County, 1910(ed220p1) 1920(ed219p1)
m 28 June 1887 Yellow Medicine County, Ole H. Lee and Johanna Anette Dybdahl (MN mdx); married 13 years in 1900, 23 years in 1910
95 00 05 10 20 30 40
Johanne; Johanna (10,30,hu d); Johanna A. (20)
b Dec 1868 Minnesota (00), 26 in 1895, 36 years 9 months in 1905, 41 in 1910, 51 in 1920, 61 in 1930, 71 in 1940
cf. Johanna A. Lee, d 28 July 1951 Saint Louis County
in Lisbon 18 years 3 months in 1905; widowed, Queen, 1930 1940
Children <7 children, 5 living, in 1900; 12 children, 9 living, in 1910>:
i Ella, 7 in 1895, b Minnesota
ii Selma E. b Sept 1889 Minnesota (00), 5 in 1895, 15 years 6 months in 1905, 20 in 1910, 30 in 1920, 40 in 1930
iii Hilda O. b July 1891 Minnesota (00), 3 in 1895, 14 years 8 months in 1905, 18 in 1910
iv Ida, 2 in 1895, b Minnesota
v Estelle b Jan 1895 Minnesota (00), 6/12 in 1895, 10 years 5 months in 1905, 15 in 1910
vi Reuben A. b Nov 1896 Minnesota (00), 8 years 4 months in 1905, 14 in 1910
vii Mary J. b Nov 1898 Minnesota (00), 6 years 2 months in 1905, 11 in 1910, 21 in 1920
viii Freddy F., 4 years 5 months in 1905, 9 in 1910, 18 in 1920, b Minnesota; Fred F. Lee, 29 in 1930, 39 in 1940; Fred Lee, Fosston Minnesota (fa d)
ix Joseph O., 2 years 8 months in 1905, 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, b Minnesota
x Effie C., 6 months in 1905, b Minnesota
xi Alice C., 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b Minnesota
xii Bertha, 10/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, b Minnesota

xiii Agnes I. Lee, 7 in 1920, 17 in 1930, 27 in 1940; b Minnesota
xiv Homer J., 5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, 25 in 1940, b Minnesota

5

454 Even Halvorsen
b 7 April 1868 (Bru bp)

5 75 85 95 00 10 20 30 40

455 Elling H. Lee (00,40)
b Oct 1871 Minnesota (00), 3 in 1875, 13 in 1885, 22 in 1895, 38 in 1910,
48 in 1920; 57 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 68 in 1940
farming, at home, Lisbon Township, 1895; salesman, Walhalla Village,
Pembina County, North Dakota, 1900(ed115p12); drilling, iron mining,
Superior ward 2, 1910(ed92p11); farmer, Superior Town, Douglas County,
1920(ed61p10); carpenter, Omak Town, Okanogan County, Washington, 1930
(ed24-35p1) 1940
married 5 years in 1900, 15 years in 1910
95 00 10 20 30 40

Mary

b June 1875 Norway (00), 21 in 1895, 35 in 1910, 45 in 1920; 55 in 1930,
20 at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940, b Norway
immigrated 1881(20) 1882(00) 1883(30)

Children:

- 577 i Harry O. b Aug 1896 Minnesota, 13 in 1910, 23 in 1920
- ii Floyd M. b July 1898 Minnesota, 12 in 1910, 21 in 1920
- iii Ella F., 7 in 1910, 19 in 1920, 29 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Lester L., 7 in 1910, b North Dakota
- v Ivan B., 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920, 25 in 1930, b North Dakota; d 14
Nov 1971 Omak (dndx)
- vi Lillian C., 4 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b North Dakota
- vii Annie I., 1 4/12 in 1910, 11 in 1920, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF OLE GULBRANDSEN AND GURI OLSDATTER:

5 85 95 00

456 Gudbrand Olsson (B198); G. O. Espeseth (85,cem); Gjorg Espesæth (95);
Gulbrand O. Espeseth (00)

b 4 July 1852 (cem@FaG); b July 1852 Norway (00), b 1852 (B197), 33 in
1885, 44 in 1895

d 20 Oct 1904, bur Zion Lutheran Cemetery (cem@FaG)

Nerre Espeset 1874-1882 (B198); Badger Township, Polk County, 1885;
farmer, Eden Township, Polk County, in Minnesota 13 years, here 8 years,
1895(p2) 1900(ed213p11)

married 1 year in 1875 (bp), 3 years in 1877 (bp), 25 years in 1900;

Ingeborg was 29 at 1st marriage (d)

85 95 00 05 bp d

Ingeborg Jøgersdatter; Ingeborg G. Espeseth (d); Engborg (cem@Fag)

daughter of Gf Jøger Knudsen and Ingri Helgesdatter, Higdem (bp)

b 26 May 1845 (Skr bp)

d 8 Sept 1909 Eden Township, Polk County (d), d 7 Sept 1909 (cem@FaG); bur
Zion Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

with son Ole in Eden Township, in Minnesota 23 years, here 18 years, in
1905(p7)

Children <8 children 4 living in 1900,d>:

- 584 i Ole b 9 April 1875 gm Espesæt
- ii Johan b 25 Aug 1877 gm Espesæth
- iii Guri b 8 Dec 1879 gm Espesæth
- iv Gunnar b 4 Jan 1882 gm Espesæth

v Julius b 4 Nov 1884 Minnesota
vi Ida b Oct 1890 Minnesota

5 85 95 00 10 20
457 Ole Espeseth (85,10); Ole Espesæth (95); Ole O. Espeseth (00,20)
b May 1854 (00), b 1853 (B197), 32 in 1885, 41 in 1895, 55 in 1910, 65 in
1920
cf. Ole Espeseth, d 9 Jan 1924 Polk County
to America 1882 (00,B197); with brother Gulbrand in Badger 1885; farmer,
Eden Township, Polk County, in Minnesota 14 years, here 8 years, 1895(p2)
1900<living with brother Gulbrand>; hired man, Eden Township,
1910(ed199p1); farm labor, working out, Eden Township, 1920(ed199p1)

5
458 Knud Olsen
b 1856, 10 in 1865
d 1936
Nerre Espeset

5
459 Anders Olsen
b 1858 (bb?), b 1859 (75), 7 in 1865

5
460 Gjertrud Olsdatter
b 1861, 5 in 1865

5
461 Erik Olsen
b 27 Nov 1863 (SA k), 3 in 1865
d 1910
Skånord

CHILDREN OF KNUD G. ESPESETH AND INGEBORG JØGERSDATTER:

5
462 Johan Knudsen
b 2 March 1858
d 24 May 1871 (Bru bur)

5
463 Kjerstine Knudsdatter
b 25 Aug 1860

5 85 00 05 10 20 30 d
464 Gulbrand Knudsen; Gilbert Espeseth (85,00); Gilbert K. Espeseth
(05,10,20,d)
b 27 Feb 1863 (SA k), 22 in 1885, 41 in 1905, 47 in 1910, 56 in 1920; 66
in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage
d 31 Aug 1932 Kalmar Township, Olmsted County, bur Erskine (d); bur
Fairview Cemetery, Erskine (FaG)
hardware dealer, Erskine Village, Polk County, Minnesota, 1900(ed214p8);
merchant, Erskine Village, here 17 years, 1905(p3); retail hardware
merchant, Erskine Village, 1910(ed218p2); salesman, hardware store,
Erskine Village, 1920(ed200p9); hardware merchant, Erskine Village,
1920(ed60-24p2)
married 2 years (00), widower in 1930
00 05 10 20 d

Annie (00,10,20); Anna (05); Anna Espeseth (d)
daughter of Ole O. Ramseth (10,20) and Christine Anderson (d)
b Feb 1869 Norway (00); age 57y 6m 3d in 1926 (d); 36 in 1905, 41 in 1910,
50 in 1920

d 10 Aug 1926 Erskine Village, Polk County (d); bur Fairview Cemetery (d)
immigrated 1883 (00,10,20); in Minnesota 22 years, in Erskine 6 years, in
1905; in Erskine 43 years in 1926 (d)

Children:

- i Cora O., 3 in 1905, 8 in 1910, 17 in 1920, b Minnesota
- ii Philip Gerhard (bdx), Phillip G. (10,20); b 15 Feb 1906 Polk
County, 4 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b Minnesota
- iii Fritjof Olaf b 17 July 1908 Polk County (bdx), 1 9/12 in 1910, 11
in 1920, 21 in 1930, b Minnesota

5 85 00 10 20 30

465 Ole Knudsen; Ole Espeseth (85)

b 11 June 1866, 19 in 1885

pastor, 2479 Indiana Street, Chicago ward 28, 1900(ed845p10); pastor,
Manitowoc; 630 North 10th St, Manitowoc ward 6, 1920(ed28p1); 854 N 15 St,
Manitowoc ward 6, 1930

married 7 years in 1910; he 34, she 32 (30)

10 20 30 40

Anna O. Espeseth (40)

47 in 1920, 58 in 1930, 68 in 1940; b Norway

immigrated 1882 (20,30)

widowed, Manitowoc, 1940

Child:

- i Irene, 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 32 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- ii Constance, 6/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, 30 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- iii Alphile, 7 in 1920, 17 in 1930, b Wisconsin

5 85 95 00 05 10 bp d

466 Peder Knudsen; Peder Espeseth (85); Peder K. Espeseth (10,d)

b 27 Dec 1868 (Bruflat kl bp)

d 15 July 1916 Badger Township, Polk County, bur Saron Cemetery (d)

farming, Badger Township, here 10 years 6 months, 1895 1905, no occupation
1910(ed185p3)

m 6 Sept 1910 Polk County (mdx)

Gina Rud (mdx)

5 85 00 05

467 Johane Knudsdatter; Johanne (75); Johanna Espeseth (85,05)

b 30 May 1871

teacher, at home, Badger Township, 1905

5 85 00 05 10 20 30 bp WWI d

468 Johan Knudsen; John Espeseth (85,00,05,10,20,WWI,d)

b 30 Sept 1873 (Bruflat kl bp)

d 4 Dec 1938 Oslo Village, Marshall County, Minnesota, bur Oslo (d)

salesman, hardware, living with brother Gilbert in Erskine Village, 1900;

book keeper, Badger Township, 1905(p6); hardware merchant, Oslo Village,
Marshall County, 1910(ed110p2); merchant, Oslo Minnesota, 1918 (WWI);

proprietor, hardware store, Oslo Village, 1920(ed95); salesman, auto sales

co., River Street, Oslo Village, 1930(ed45-41p2)

2nd marriage, 3 years (1910)

10 20 30 40

Helene or Heline (10); Helen (WWI,20); Helene (30); Helena Espeseth (hu d)

maiden name Larson (ch bdx)

34 in 1910, 25 in 1920, b Minnesota; 57 in 1930, 32 at 1st marriage; 65 in 1940, b Minnesota

widowed, Oslo Minnesota, 1940

cf. Helene A. Espeseth, d 30 June 1952 Marshall County

Children:

- i Clarence (05), Joseph C. (10); 4 in 1905, 10 in 1910, b Minnesota
- ii Evelyn <son 1910,1930> b 28 Sept 1907 Marshall County (bdx), 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930, 33 in 1940; b Minnesota
- iii Marvin William (bdx), William M. (10); b 1 May 1909 Marshall County (bdx), 11/12 in 1910, 10 in 1920, 20 in 1930, 30 in 1940
- iv Ralph (20,30), Rolf (40,bdx); b 15 July 1911 Marshall County (bdx), 8 in 1920, 18 in 1930, 28 in 1940; b Minnesota
- v Ruth b 20 July 1914 Marshall County (bdx), 5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, 25 in 1940

5 85 00 05

469 Ingebjørg Knudsdatter; Ingeborg Espeseth (85,05)

b 30 Aug 1878

d 1 Aug 1960 Hennepin County (dndx)

teacher, at home, Badger Township, 1905

5 85 95 00 05 10 20 30 40 WWI

470 Knud Knudsen; Knut Espeseth (85,WWI,40); Knut K. Espeseth (20)

b 15 Oct 1880; 35 at 1st marriage (30); 59 in 1940, b Iowa

d 9 June 1965 Polk County (dndx)

teacher, at home, Badger, 1905; farming, Roseau, 1918 (WWI); farmer,

Jadis, Roseau County, 1910(ed257p12) 1920(ed248p10) 1930(ed68-21p1);

farmer, Spruce Township, Roseau County, 1940

m

20 30 40

Alma (WWI)

maiden name Ingeberg (bdx); mother's maiden name Engeberg (dndx)

b 14 Feb 1899 (dndx), 22 in 1920, b Minnesota; 31 in 1930, 17 at 1st

marriage; 40 in 1940, b North Dakota

d 6 Aug 1975 Pennington County (dndx)

Children:

- i Agnes, 3 in 1920, 13 in 1930, 23 in 1940; b Minnesota
- ii Clarence Marvin b 30 Jan 1920 Roseau County (bdx), 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940
- iii Irene Bertha b 24 June 1921 Roseau County (bdx), 8 7/12 in 1930, 19 in 1940
- iv Joseph b 4 Sept 1922 Roseau County (bdx), 7 6/12 in 1930, 17 in 1940
- v Clifford b 17 Nov 1924 Roseau County (bdx), 5 4/12 in 1930, 15 in 1940
- vi Alice b 2 Oct 1927 Roseau County (bdx)
- vii John Kenneth b 12 April 1929 Roseau County (bdx), 11/12 in 1930, 11 in 1940
- viii Ruth Elizabeth b 8 March 1931 Roseau County (bdx), 9 in 1940

5 85 95 00 05 10 20

471 Anne Karine Espeseth (00), Annie (95), Anna C. Espeseth (05); Anna

Duncanson (20,40); Anna C. Duncanson (30)

b Dec 1884 Minnesota (00), 0 in 1885, 25 in 1910; 34 in 1920; 45 in 1930,

31 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940

Anna C. Bakke, b 22 Dec 1884 Minnesota, fa Espeseth, mo Higdem, d 18 July

1982 San Bernardino County (CA dndx)
schoolteacher, living with brother Peder in Badger Township 1910; widowed,
Kalmar Township, 1930 1940

m1 6 Oct 1916 Olmsted County (mdx)

20

C. Leslie Duncanson (mdx); Leslie Duncanson (20)

son of Charles Duncanson and May Duncanson (20)

cf. Charles Leslie Duncanson, d 23 Feb 1930 Olmsted County

31 in 1920, b Minnesota

laborer, farm, Kalmar Township, Olmsted County, 1920

m2 5 Oct 1941 Otter Tail County (mdx)

Ole M. Bakke (mdx)

Children:

- i Stuart Espeseth Duncanson (bdx), b 23 Dec 1917 Olmsted County (bdx); 2 in 1920, b Minnesota; Stewart E. Duncanson, 12 in 1930; Stuart Duncanson, 22 in 1940
- ii Corinne Duncanson (bdx), b 16 Jan 1919 Olmsted County (bdx); 1 in 1920, 11 in 1930, 21 in 1940
- iii Charles Leslie Duncanson, b 15 Aug 1920 Olmsted County (bdx); 9 in 1930; 19 in 1940
- iv Marilyn Duncanson, 8 in 1930, b Minnesota; 18 in 1940
- v Jean M. Duncanson, 6 in 1930, b Minnesota; 16 in 1940
- vi Robert L. Duncanson, 3 11/12 in 1930, b Minnesota; 14 in 1940

5 95 00

472 Joseph Espeseth (95,00)

b May 1880 but 10 years old in 1900, b Minnesota; 9 in 1895, b Minnesota

CHILDREN OF OLE HANSEN AND GUNHILD OLSDATTER:

5 80 00 05 m d

473 Anne Olsdatter; Anne O. Jerdalen (m); Annie O. Iverson (80); Anna Iverson (hu d); Anne O. Iverson (cem@FaG)

b 26 Jan 1853

d 14 Dec 1906 Sherry Town, Wood County, bur Fairview Cemetery (d)

emigrated 1873 (NL udfl)

m 3 June 1876 Lee Township, Franklin County (m)

50 60 70 80 00 05 10 20 k d

Jacob Johannes Iverson (d); Jacob J. Iverson (50,00,05,m,cem@FaG)

son of Ole Iversen and Berthe Eriksdatter (k); Betsy Iverson (60)

b 18 March 1850 (k); b 8 March 1850 Wisconsin (d); b March 1850 Wisconsin

(00); b 1850 (cem@FaG); 3/12 in 1850, 20 in 1870, 30 in 1880, 55 in 1905,

60 in 1910, 69 in 1920; conf 1865 (Wiota k)

d 20 March 1923 Sherry Town, Wood County, bur Sherry Cemetery (d), bur

Fairview Cemetery, Sherry (FaG)

at home, Wayne Town, 1850 1860 1870; work in elevator, Alden, Hardin

County, Iowa, 1880(ed118p13); farmer, Wayne, La Fayette County,

1900(ed105p8); farmer, Sherry Town, Wood County, 1905(p2); widowed, real

estate agent, Sherry Town, 1910(ed205p3); with daughter Amelia's family in

Hansen Town, Wood County, 1920

Children:

590 i Oliver B. b May 1878 Iowa, 2 in 1880, 27 in 1905

ii Mary G. b March 1880 Iowa (80)

iii Ida E. b 1882 Iowa (00), 22 in 1905

iv Amelia J. b Aug 1884 Wisconsin (00), 19 in 1905, 26 in 1910

5 80 85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 m

474 Hans Olaj Olsen; Henry O. Gardalon (80); Henry Gardalen (m,95,00)

b 5 March 1854 (NL bp); conf 1868
 immigrated 1876(00) 1877(30); in U.S. 36 years, in Iowa 33 years, in 1915;
 47 years in U.S., 44 years in Iowa, in 1925; with sister Annie Iverson's
 family in Alden, Hardin County, Iowa, 1880; farmer, Oakland Township,
 Franklin County, Iowa, 1885 1895 1900(ed138p3) 1905 1910(ed158p1)
 1920(ed170p4) 1925; with son Lewis in Oakland Township 1930(ed35-18p4)
 m 14 July 1881 Otis Grove, Franklin County (m)

85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

Carrie L. Chenons (m); Kareen (30)

b Feb? 1856 Wisconsin (00), 26 in 1881 (30), 29 in 1885, 40 in 1895, 55 in
 1910, 59 in 1915, 63 in 1920, 70 in 1925, 75 in 1930; b Wisconsin (95)
 in Iowa 38 years in 1915, 44 years in 1925

Children:

- 594 i Lewis O. b Sept 1881 Wright County, Iowa
- ii Oliver b July 1885? Franklin County, 0 in 1885
- iii Ida G. b Aug 1887 Iowa, 22 in 1910
- iv Melvin B. b Dec 1889 Iowa, 20 in 1910, 30 in 1920
- v Alvin b 12 June 1892 (SocSec) Iowa, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920
- vi Clara H. b Aug 1894 Iowa, 15 in 1910, 20 in 1915

5 80 85 95 00 05

475 Ole Andreas Olsen; Ole A. Gardalon (80); Ole Garlin (85); Ole A.
 Gardalen (00)

b 22 Oct 1855 (NL bp)

emigrated 1873 (NL udf1); with sister Annie Iverson's family in Alden,
 Hardin County, Iowa, 1880; farmer, Morgan Township, Franklin County, 1885;
 farmer, Oakland Township, Franklin County, 1895 1900(ed138p4)
 married 17 years in 1900

85 95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30

Martha Jackson (25)

b Jan 1860 Wisconsin (00), 25 in 1885; 35 in 1895, b Wisconsin; 50 in
 1910, 55 in 1915, 59 in 1920; 64 in 1925, b Wisconsin; 70 in 1930
 in Iowa 32 years in 1915

widow, farmer, Oakland Township, 1910(ed158p1) 1915 1920(ed170p4) 1925;
 with son Amos in Oakland Township 1930(ed35-18p7)

Children <7 children, 6 living, in 1900; 9 children, 8 living, in 1910>:

- 600 i Nellie M. b March 1884; 10 months in 1885, b Franklin County, Iowa
- ii Lovise b Nov 1885 Iowa, 24 in 1910, 28 in 1915, 34 in 1920, 38 in
 1925, 44 in 1930; Louisa (15)
- iii Ole b Aug 1887 Iowa
- iv Edwin b Sept 1891 Iowa
- v Elmer D. b Feb 1894 Iowa, 16 in 1910, 20 in 1915, 25 in 1920, 30
 in 1925
- vi Mabel O. b Sept 1896 Iowa
- vii Caroline E. (05), 9 in 1910, 14 in 1915, 19 in 1920, b Iowa
- viii Amos J., 5 in 1910, 10 in 1915, 15 in 1920, 19 in 1925, 25 in
 1930, b Iowa

5 80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 m

476 Gjertrud Olsdatter; Gertrude Gjerdalen (m); Gertrude Hanson (00,dndx)
 b 24 Dec 1857 (NL bp); conf 1872 (NL k)

d 20 June 1930 Terril, Dickinson County, Iowa (FS dndx); bur Otis Grove
 Cemetery, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa (FaG,iowawpagraves.org)
 emigrated 1873 (NL udf1); in Iowa 21 years in 1905; Morgan Township,
 Franklin County, Iowa, 1930(ed15p5)

married 22 years in 1900, 33 years in 1910

m 21 Jan 1878 Argyle by lutheran minister Carl C. Aas of Wiota (m)

80 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25

Carl Hanson (m,80,00,20,25); Karl Hanson (ob@FaG)
son of Hans Christopherson and Ragnild Carlsdatter (m); Hans Christopher
and Julia Carlson (25)
b April 1853 Norway (00); 27 in 1880, b Norway; 41 in 1895, b Norway; 52
in 1905, b Norway; 56 in 1910, b Norway; 61 in 1915, b Norway; 66 in 1920,
b Norway; 71 in 1925, b Norway
d 11 Sept 1929 (wf ob@FaG); bur Otis Grove Cemetery (IowaWPAgraves.org)
immigrated 1868(00,20) 1870(10); in US 37 years, in Iowa 21 years, in
1905; in US 48 years, in Iowa 30 years, in 1915; in US 57 years, in Iowa
48 years, in 1925; farmer, Argyle, LaFayette County, Wisconsin, 1878(m)
1880(ed200p18); farmer, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1895
1900(ed138p3); farmer, Morgan Township, 1905 1910(ed156) 1915(card396)
1925; Morgan Township 1920(ed168p11)

Children:

- 608 i Henry Oscar b Feb 1881 Wisconsin
- ii Gunhild b Aug 1882 Wisconsin
- iii Benny Randolph b April 1887 Wisconsin (00)

5

477 Guri Olsdatter
b 16 April 1860 (NL bp); conf 1875 (NL k)
? Julia Gardlin, servant, Argyle, La Fayette County, 1880(ed200p8)

5 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

478 Kirsti Olsdatter; Christine Gardalen (m); Christie Elifson (00);
Christie G. Ellefson (20); Christie Ellefson (30); Christy K. Ellefson
(40); Mrs. Thos. Ellefson (sis ob@FaG)
b 10 Nov 1862 (NL bp)
d 20 Dec 1940, bur West Prairie Cemetery, Thompson Iowa (FaG)
immigrated 1877(20,30) 1878(10); in US 27 years, in Iowa 24 years in 1905;
in US 37 years, in Iowa 32 years in 1915; in US 47 years, in Iowa 44 years
in 1925; widowed, farmer, King Township, Winnebago County, 1905
1910(ed231p7) 1915(card261); widowed, Thompson Town, Winnebago County,
1920(ed263p6); living with sister Gertrude in Morgan Township, Franklin
County, 1930; widowed, Thompson Iowa, 1940
m 13 Jan 1887 Oakland Township, Franklin County, by L. W. Balstad (m)

85 95 00 bp

Thos. Ellefson (m); Thomas Ellfson (85); Tom Elifson (00); Torsten (bp)
son of Hm Ellef Nielsen and Birte Pedersd Qvisleeie (bp)
b 1 Nov 1862 (Sigdal bp); b 1861 Norway (00); 22 in 1885, b Norway; 25 in
1887, b Norway (m); 32 in 1895, b Norway
d 15 Dec 1902, bur West Praitle Cemetery, Thompson Iowa (FaG)
immigrated 1873 (Sigdal udf1); laborer, Lee Township, Franklin County,
1885; farmer, Oakland Township, 1887 (m); farmer, King Township, 1895
1900(ed196p9)

Children <8 children, 5 living in 1900; 10 children, 6 living in 1910>:

- 611 i Eddie b Sept 1886 Iowa (00)
- ii Ole b April 1891 Iowa (00); Ole Ellefson, 20 in 1910
- iii Berdelia b May 1892 Iowa (00)
- iv Elmer b June 1896 Iowa (00)
- v Carl R. b Nov 1899 Iowa (00); there may have been a child born
1898, see below
- vi Thomas, 7 in 1910, b Iowa

5 95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

479 Erik Olsen; Erick Gardalen (most census,95,05)

b 17 Oct 1865 (NL bp); 39 at 1st marriage (30)
immigrated 1876(30) 1878(00,10,20); in U.S. 27 years, in Iowa 24 years in
1905; in U.S. and Iowa 33 years in 1915; ? King Township, Winnebago
County, Iowa, 1895; farmer, Newton Township, Winnebago County,
1900(ed196p15); farmer, King Township, 1905 1910(ed231p7) 1915
1920(ed263p10) 1930(ed95-11p1) 1940
married 6 years in 1900, 16 years in 1910
95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40

Ella Gardalen (95,05)

b June 1873 (00) Winnebago County, Iowa (95), 22 in 1895; 32 in 1905, b
Iowa; 37 in 1910, 42 in 1915, 46 in 1920; 52 in 1925, 57 in 1930, 22 at
1st marriage; 67 in 1940, b Iowa

Children:

- i Geneve (00,25) b June 1895 Iowa (00); Jeneveve?, 9, b Iowa
(05card); Janeviva, 15 in 1910; Gelina J., 20 in 1915; Ginevive,
24 in 1920; 28 in 1925; Genieve, 35 in 1930
- ii Olga E. b Feb 1898 Iowa (00); 8 in 1905, b Iowa; 13 in 1910, 18 in
1915, 22 in 1920
- iii Hazel C. b April 1899 Iowa; 5 in 1905, b Iowa; 11 in 1910, 16 in
1915, 20 in 1920
- iv Lillian I. (15); Irene, 3 in 1905, 8 in 1910, 13 in 1915, 18 in
1920, 27 in 1930, 38 in 1940; b Iowa
- v Ethel G., 1 in 1905, 6 in 1910, 11 in 1915, 16 in 1920, b Iowa
- vi Ruth C., 4 in 1910, 9 in 1915, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925, 23 in 1930,
b Iowa
- vii Lucile, 1 6/12 in 1910, 6 in 1915, 11 in 1920, 15 in 1925, 21 in
1930, b Iowa; Lousia A. (15)
- viii Henry A. b 13 June 1913 (SocSec), 2 in 1915, 6 in 1920, 11 in
1925, 16 in 1930, 26 in 1940; b Iowa

5 00 05 20 40

480 Bernt Olsen; Benj Gardlan (00); Benjamin Gardalen (05); Ben. Gardalen
(20); Ben Gardalen (40)

b 31 Nov 1869 (NL bp)

immigrated 1878 (00); with sister Anna Iverson's family in Wayne, La
Fayette County, 1900; ditto in Sherry Town, Wood County, 1905; contractor
& builder, Hansen Town, Wood County, 1920(ed193p2); in Henry Gorder
household, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1940

CHILDREN OF ANDERS ENGBRETSSEN AND INGRI MONSDATTER:

5 65da 95 00 05 10 20

481 Engebret A. Rust (95); E. A. Rust (20)

b Nov 1855 Norway (00), b 1855 (E2p79), 11 in 1865, 39 in 1895, 49 in
1905, 54 in 1910, 64 in 1920

d 1926 (E2p82)

immigrated 1883 (20) 1884 (10); farming, New Prairie Township, in
Minnesota 11 years, here 7 years, 1895(p12); farmer, New Prairie Township,
1900(ed248p5) 1905<in Minnesota 21 years, here 18 years>(ed4p4); retired
farmer, New Prairie Township, Pope County, Minnesota, 1910(ed104p4);
farmer, White Bear Lake Township, Pope County, 1920(ed140p1); returned to
Norway with his sister Inger in 1925, and bought a farm at Rust, but died
the next year (E2p82)

5

482 Anne Marie Andersdatter; Anne Maria (75)

b 1857, 9 in 1865

5 65da 95 05 10 20
483 Inger Rust; Inger Anderson (95); Inga Rust (05)
b 1861, 5 in 1865, 33 in 1895, 43 in 1905, 48 in 1910, 58 in 1920
cf. Inger Anderson Rust, d 11 Sept 1939 Pope County
immigrated 1883 (00,20) 1884 (10); living with brother Engebret in New
Prairie Township 1910, in White Bear Lake Township 1920; returned to
Norway with her brother Engebret in 1925, but moved back to America after
her brother died (E2p82)

5
484 Martin Andersen
b 14 Feb 1863 Rust (SA k), 4 in 1865; conf 1878 (SA k)

5
485 Mathea (k) Andersdatter; Marthia (75)
b 6 Jan 1865 Øvre Rust (k), 1 in 1865; conf 1880 (SA k)

5 05
486 Anders Rust
b 13 Nov 1867 gm Rust, conf 1883 (SA k)
cf. Andrew Anderson, d 17 Oct 1939 Otter Tail County
cf. Agnes Anderson, d 3 Jan 1942 Otter Tail County
apparently with brother Engebret in New Prairie Township 1905, and the
following:
Ingrid Rust, 30, b Minnesota
Clara M. Rust, 12 years 8 months, b Minnesota
Anna Rust, 9 years 6 months, b Minnesota
Ida J. Rust, 6, b Minnesota
Alfred M. Rust, 7, b Minnesota
Henry I. Rust, 3, b Minnesota

5 95 00 05 10 20 bp
487 Marit A. Rust (05); Marit Anderson (95)
b 27 Oct 1873 (Bru bp)
d 24 Aug 1923 Pope County (MN dndx)
immigrated 1883 (20) 1884 (10); living with brother Engebret in New
Prairie Township 1900 1910, in White Bear Lake Township 1920

CHILDREN OF OLE KNUDSEN AND INGRI OLSDATTER:

5 65da 80 85 00 10 20 m
488 Knud O. Fjeld (80,00)
b Oct 1856 Norway (00), b 1855 (m), b 1856 (77bp); 10 in 1865, 23 in 1880,
29 in 1885, 53 in 1910, 63 in 1920
immigrated 1878 (00,10); farmer, Arctander Township, Kandiyohi County,
Minnesota, 1880 (ed43p6); farmer, Nelson County, 1885(dx); farmer, Field
Township, Nelson County, North Dakota, 1900 (ed102p10) 1910 (ed132p8);
widowed, with son Martin's family in Field Township 1920 (ed80p7)
m 22 April 1878 (SA m)

65da 80 85 00 10
Maria Syversdtr (m); Marie (80,00)
daughter of Syver Espelien (m); Syver Syversen Gottenborg and Karen Olsdtr
(65da, faddere in 1877 and forlover)
b Feb 1856 Norway (00), b 1857 (m), b 1855 (77bp); 9 in 1865, 22 in 1880,
28 in 1885, 53 in 1910
at home, Gottenborg, 1865
Children <11 children, 9 living (00,10)>:
617 i Ole b 14 March 1878 ind Fjeld midtre, 2 in 1880, 7 in 1885

- ii Karen M. b Feb 1880 Minnesota (80), 5 in 1885
- iii Ingvald b Dec 1881 Minnesota, 3 in 1885, 28 in 1910
- iv Selmer b May 1885 North Dakota
- v Olava b Aug 1887 North Dakota, 22 in 1910
- vi Chrestian b Nov 1890 North Dakota
- vii Martin b June 1892 North Dakota, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920
- viii Albert b Aug 1894 North Dakota, 15 in 1910
- ix Carl b Jan 1898 North Dakota, 12 in 1910, 21 in 1920

5 65 85 00 10 20 30 40

489 Ole O. Fjeld (00,40)

b Jan 1859 Norway (00), b 1859, 7 in 1865, 26 in 1885, 51 in 1910, 61 in 1920, 71 in 1930, 81 in 1940

immigrated 1879(20) 1880(00,10); farmer, Nelson County, 1885; farmer, Field Township, Nelson County, 1900(ed102p10) 1910(ed132p9) 1920(ed80p6); with daughter Ovedia Sigdahl's family in Field 1930(ed32-10p1); widowed, Field, 1940

married 18 years in 1900, 28 years in 1910

85 00 10 20

Randi (00,10); Marindy (85)

b Jan 1860 Norway (00), 24 in 1885, 50 in 1910, 60 in 1920

immigrated 1881 (00,20)

Children:

- 626 i Inga b May 1882 (00); Enger, 3 in 1885, b Traill County
- ii Julius b April 1884 North Dakota (00); Lewis, 1 in 1885, b Dakota
- iii Anna b Dec 1884 North Dakota (00)
- iv Olai b Oct 1887 North Dakota (00), 22 in 1910, 31 in 1920
- v Christian b Nov 1889 North Dakota (00), 20 in 1910
- vi Clara b April 1891 North Dakota (00), 18 in 1910, 27 in 1920
- vii Olga b Feb 1893 North Dakota (00), 16 in 1910
- viii Emma b Nov 1894 North Dakota (00), 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920
- ix Mabel b May 1898 North Dakota (00), 11 in 1910
- x Ragna, 8 in 1910, b North Dakota, 18 in 1920
- xi Ovidia b 23 April 1904 (SocSec), 15 in 1920; Olava, 6 in 1910, b North Dakota; d 29 March 1995 res 58212<Aneta> (SocSec)
- xii Ole, 7 10/12 in 1920, b North Dakota

5 65 85 00 10 20 30 40 udf1

490 Martin O. Fjeld (00,10,30,30)

b 22 Feb 1861 Norway (dndx), b Feb 1861 (00), b 1861, 5 in 1865, 24 in 1885, 49 in 1910, 58 in 1920; 69 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 79 in 1940

d 24 Dec 1943 Nelson County (dndx)

emigrated with his mother 1882 (SA udf1); farmer, Field Township, 1900(ed102p10) 1910(ed132p8) 1920(ed80p7); Field Township 1940

married 9 years in 1900, 19 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40

Kari; Carrie Fjeld (40)

b 17 July 1867 (dndx), b July 1867 Norway (00), 42 in 1910, 52 in 1920; 62 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 72 in 1940, b Norway

d 5 Sept 1952 Nelson County (dndx)

immigrated 1888 (00,10,20)

Children <5 children, 4 living in 1900; 9 children, 7 living in 1910>:

- i Ole b April 1892 North Dakota (00), 18 in 1910, 27 in 1920; Ole M. Fjeld, 48 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Clarence b June 1894 North Dakota (00), 15 in 1910
- iii Inger b Nov 1896 North Dakota (00), 13 in 1910
- iv Alma b May 1899 North Dakota (00), 11 in 1910, 20 in 1920

- v Albert, 7 in 1910, b North Dakota, 17 in 1920, 26 in 1930, 37 in 1940
- vi Melvin, 5 in 1910, b North Dakota, 14 in 1920
- vii Agnes, 1 in 1910, b North Dakota, 10 in 1920, 21 in 1930; Agnes M. Moen, 31 in 1940, b North Dakota, m Kenneth Moen, 30 in 1940, b North Dakota, son Milton K. Moen, 2 in 1940, b North Dakota

5 k udf1

491 Anne Olsdatter

b 7 April 1863 Espeli-Eie (SA k), conf 1878 (SA k)
emigrated with her mother 1882 (SA udf1)

5 bp k udf1

492 Inger Olsdatter

b 29 Jan 1866 (Bru bp); conf 1881 (SA k)
emigrated with her mother 1882 (SA udf1)

5 00 10 20 30 40 bp udf1

493 Christian O. Fjeld (10,20); Chris O. Fjeld (40)

b 14 Jan 1868 (Bru bp)

d 25 May 1944 Ward County (dndx)

emigrated with his mother 1882 (SA udf1); farmer, Freedom Township, Ward County, 1910(ed171p9) 1920(ed211p5) 1930(ed51-22p1)
married 8 years in 1910

10

Malla A. (10)

27 in 1910, b Minnesota

husband widowed in 1920 1940

Children <5 children, 4 living, in 1910>:

i Oscar, 6 in 1910, b North Dakota

ii Ingwald, 5 in 1910, b North Dakota; Ingvald, 15 in 1920; Ingwald C., 24 in 1930; Ingvald C. Fjeld, 35 in 1940, b North Dakota

iii Albert, 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, b North Dakota

iv Inga O., 17/12 in 1910, 9 in 1920, 20 in 1930, b North Dakota

v Clarence, 8 in 1920, 18 in 1930, b North Dakota

5 00 udf1

494 Christopher O. Fjeld

b 7 Oct 1871 (Bru bp)

emigrated with his mother 1882 (SA udf1)

5 75 00 10 20 30 40 udf1

495 Olava Fjeld

b 23 March 1874 (Bru bp)

d 18 Feb 1951 Nelson County (dndx)

emigrated with her mother 1882 (SA udf1); widow, farm, Field Township, 1920(ed80p6); with son Oliver in Field 1930(ed32-10p1); Field Township 1940

married 5 years in 1900, 16 years in 1910

00 10

Gabriel G. Bothen

b 7 July 1862 (dndx), b July 1863 Norway (00), 47 in 1910

d 5 Dec 1917 Nelson County (dndx)

immigrated 1885(00) 1892(10); farmer, Field Township, Nelson County, North Dakota, 1900(ed102p11) 1910(ed132p9)

Children <8 children, 6 living in 1910>:

i Anna b Oct 1895 North Dakota, 15 in 1910

- ii Oliver b Sept 1897 North Dakota, 13 in 1910, 22 in 1920, 32 in 1930, 42 in 1940; with Ole O. Fjeld in Field Township 1940
- iii George L. b 16 Oct 1899 (dndx) North Dakota, 11 in 1910; d 13 April 1916 Nelson County
- iv Severin, 8 in 1910, b North Dakota, 17 in 1920, 27 in 1930
- v Adolf, 5 in 1910, b North Dakota, 14 in 1920, 24 in 1930; Idolph C. Bothen, 34 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vi Lewis, 1 in 1910, b North Dakota, 11 3/12 in 1920, 21 in 1930; Lewie L. Bothen, 28 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vii Gena, 7 6/12 in 1920, 17 in 1930, b North Dakota; Gena C. Bothen, 25 in 1940, b North Dakota
- viii George, 3 9/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b North Dakota; George L. Bothen, 24 in 1940, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF OLE KNUDSEN AND GURI NIELSDATTER:

65da 85dx 00 10 m
496 Knud Ols.; Knut O. Heskin (00,10)
b 11 Oct 1856 (dndx); b Oct 1854 Norway (00); 10 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da); 22 in 1878 (m); 27 in 1885(dx); 53 in 1910, b Norway
d 23 March 1913 Traill County (dndx), bur Zoar Lutheran Cemetery, Steele County (FaG)
immigrated 1882 (00); farmer, Traill County, 1885(dx); farmer, Norway Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1900(ed169p7); Garfield Township, Traill County, 1910(ed240)
m 7 Feb 1878 (Stange sogn m)
85dx 00 10 15 20 bp
Johanne Jensdatter (bp); Johanna Heskin (00)
daughter of Jens Amundsen og Ingeborg Pedersdatter Temmen Eie, Huusmandsfolk (bp)
b 28 July 1836 (Stange bp); b 7 July 1836 (dndx)
in son-in-law's household, Hatton, 1915; widowed, in son-in-law's household, Richburg Township, Bottineau County, 1920
d 20 Feb 1925 Bottineau County (dndx)
Child:
i Guri Hestekind, 40 in 1920, b Norway, Garfield, Traill County;
Guri b 22 Aug 1879 hf Knud Olsen Solbrækeie b 1856, Johanne Jensd. b 1836 (NA bp)

65da 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40 m
497 Anne Olsd.; Anna Berg (40)
b 10 May 1857 (dndx); b May 1858 (00); b 1858 (m); 8 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da); b Hestekin-Eie Kulhusbroten (m); 27 in 1885(dx); 51 in 1910; 62 in 1920; 66 in 1925; 82 in 1940
d 2 May 1941 Traill County (dndx)
Hatton 1925 1940
m 29 March 1880 (SA m)
65da 85dx 00 10 15 20 bp
Anders Larsen (m); Andrew L. Berg (00,20); Anders Berg (10); A. L. Berg (15)
son of Hf. Lars Olsen, Ingeborg Andersd: (m)
b 21 Feb 1859 Higdem (Skr bp); b Nordre Bergene af Nordre Aurdal (m)
d 25 Oct 1924 Traill County (dndx)
at home, Bergene under 72b, 1865 (da); husmand, Higdems Eie (m);
immigrated 1882 (00,20); farmer, Steele County, 1885(dx); farmer, Norway Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1900(ed169p7); Garfield Township, Traill County, 1910(ed240); Hatton 1915; Hatton City ward 2, Traill County, 1920(ed185p8)

Children:

- i Ingebørg b 11 Jan 1881 hm Hestekindeie (Bru bp); Ingeborg Andersdtr Kulhusbrotten, emigrated 1882 (SA udfl); Emma Berg (00); Ingeborg Haugen, 55, b Norway, hu Carl K. Haugen, 59, b North Dakota, ch Kenneth Haugen, 27 in 1940, b North Dakota, ch Aunthem Haugen, 23 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Guri Berg, 3 (85dx); Julia b Aug 1882 North Dakota (00)

65da 85dx 00 10 udfl

498 Ragnhild Olsdtr Kulhusbrotten (udfl); Ragnil Amb (00); Ragnild Amb (10) b 11 May 1860 (dndx); b 30 May 1860 (FaG); b May 1860 Norway (00); b 1860 (udfl); 6 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da); 25 in 1885(dx); 50 in 1910 d 6 April 1913 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG) emigrated 1881 (SA udfl); widowed, farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1900(ed187); widowed, in son Nicolai's household, 1910

m

65da 80 85dx bp

Johannes M. Amb (FaG); Johannes (bp); John Amb (80,85dx) son of Mikel Johannesen og Kjerstie Johnsdr. vestre Amb, Grdf. (bp) b 25 June 1849 (Ringsager bp) d 3 April 1893, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG) at home, Amb vestre 46, 1865(da); farmer, Traill County, 1880(ed68p22); 1885(dx)

Children <7 children, 5 living in 1900; 7 children, 4 living in 1910>:

- i Christina Amb b July 1883 North Dakota (00); Christine Amb, 1 in 1885, b Dakota (85dx); Christine Amb, 26 in 1910, b North Dakota
- ii Martin Amb, 9/12 in 1885, b Nov, b Dakota (85dx)
- iii Oliver Amb b Nov 1884 North Dakota (00)
- iv Gurie Amb b April 1886 North Dakota (00); Guri Amb, 24 in 1910, b North Dakota, teacher, public school
- v Nicholi Amb b Nov 1887 North Dakota (00); Nicolai Amb, 22 in 1910, b North Dakota, farmer, Roseville Township, 1910(ed244p10); Nicolai Amb, 52, married, farmer, Viking Township, Traill County, 1940, ch Alice Amb, 20, b North Dakota, Julius Amb, 18, b North Dakota
- vi Thomas Amb b Sept 1889 North Dakota (00)

65da bur

499 Nils Olsen (bur) 2 in 1865, b Søndre Aurdal (da) d 10 June 1866, age 2, lægdsfattig dræng, nordre Hestekindeie (Bru bur)

00 10 15 20 25 30 bp

500 Nils (bp); Nils O. Heskin (00); N. O. Heskin (15,25); Nels O. Heskin (20) b 3 Oct 1869, hm nordre Hestekindeie (Bru bp); b May 1868 Norway (00); 40 in 1910, b Norway; 31 at 1st marriage (30) d 11 Jan 1939 Steele County (dndx), bur Bethel Free Lutheran Church Cemetery (FaG) immigrated 1885(00) 1886(20,30); farmer, Golden Lake Township, Steele County, 1900(ed168p8) 1910(ed205p1) 1915 1920(ed211p3) 1925 1930(ed11p4) married 0 years in 1900, 10 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

Bertine Eriksdtr Smedsrud (B46); Berthine (bp); Bertina (10,15); Bertine Heskin (30) daughter of Husm. Erik Eriksen, Anne Knudsdr, Brubakken (bp)

b 22 Oct 1878 (SA bp,FaG); 21 at 1st marriage (30)
d 24 Jan 1972 Griggs County (dndx), bur Bethel Free Lutheran Church
Cemetery, Steele County (FaG)
immigrated 1900 (10,20); Golden Lake Township 1940
Children <5 children, 4 living in 1900>:
i Oliver, 9 in 1910, b North Dakota; Oliver Heskin 1915; Oliver
Heskin, b North Dakota, 1920
ii Emma, 7 in 1910, b North Dakota; Emma Heskin 1915; Emma Heskin, 17
in 1920, b North Dakota; Emma Heskin, 22 in 1925
iii George A., 2 in 1910, b North Dakota; George A. Heskin 1915;
George A. Heskin, 12 in 1920, b North Dakota; George Heskin, 18
in 1925; George A. Heskin, 22 in 1930, b North Dakota; 32 in 1940
iv Edward, 8/12 in 1910, b North Dakota; Edward Heskin 1915; Edward
Heskin, 10 in 1920, b North Dakota; Edward Heskin, 14 in 1925;
Edward N. Heskin, 20 in 1930, b North Dakota; 30 in 1940
v Bernard N. Heskin 1915; Bernard N. Heskin, 8 in 1920, b North
Dakota; Benhard Heskin, 12 in 1925; Benhard N. Heskin, 18 in
1930, b North Dakota; Bernard Heskin, 28 in 1940
vi Ruda Corelina? Heskin 1915; Ruda Caroline Heskin, 5 in 1920, b
North Dakota; Rhoda Heskin, 10 in 1925; Rhoda C. Heskin, 15 in
1930, b North Dakota
vii Alpha Maria Heskin, 3 2/12 in 1920, b North Dakota; Alpha Heskin,
8 in 1925; Alpha Maria Heskin, 13 in 1930, b North Dakota

bp

501 Gabriel Kulhusbraaten (00); Gabriel (bp)

b 23 Feb 1872 (Bru bp)

d 1942 (B46)

m

Marit Arnesdatter 1876-1974 -- see Granumsbergene

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

502 Ole Andreas; Ole A. Heskin (20,25)

b 11 Nov 1875, hm Kulhusbraaten (Bru bp); 33 at 1st marriage (30)

d 8 Dec 1972 Grand Forks County (dndx), bur Saint Johns Cemetery, Hatton
(FaG)

immigrated 1900 (20,30); farmer, Golden Lake, Steele County,
1910(ed205p1); farmer, Beaver Creek, Steele County, 1920(ed159p3) 1925
1930(ed1p2) 1940

married 2 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

Ingeborg Knutsdtr Hestekind (B46); Ingeborg Heskin (20)

daughter of Gaardmand Knud Knudsen Granum, Siri Olsdr (bp)

b 14 Oct 1876 (Bru bp); 32 at 1st marriage (30)

d 1 March 1960 Grand Forks County (dndx); d 1960, bur Saint Johns
Cemetery, Hatton, Traill County (FaG)

at home, Hestkinn 112/1, 1900; immigrated 1907 (Boston passlist,10)
1908(20)

Children:

- i Oscar Heskin, 10 in 1920, b North Dakota; 11/12 in 1910, b North
Dakota; 1915; 16 in 1925; 20 in 1930, b North Dakota; 31 in 1940
- ii Gisle Heskin, 14 in 1925; 1915; Gislly Heskin, 9 in 1920, b North
Dakota; Gysly, 19 in 1930, b North Dakota; Wessley, 29 in 1940
- iii Conrad Heskin, 4 in 1920, b North Dakota; Conrad Heskin, 10 in
1925; 14 in 1930, b North Dakota; 24 in 1940
- iv Knudt Heskin, 1 9/12 in 1920, b North Dakota; Knute Heskin, 7 in
1925; Knute, 12 in 1930, b North Dakota; Knute Heskin, 22 in 1940

CHILDREN OF HENRIK NIELSEN HESKIN AND INGER ANDERSDATTER:

80 85 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

503 Anne N. Heskin (80,85); Annie N. Lucken (15); Annie Lucken (00,20);
Anne N. Lucken (10); Anne (40); Anne Nicoline Lucken (FaG)
b 18 March 1867 (dndx); b March 1867 Wisconsin (00); 13 in 1880, b
Wisconsin; 18 in 1885, b Wisconsin; 43 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 52 in 1920;
58 in 1925; 63 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 23 at 1st marriage; 72 in 1940
d 5 March 1949 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
living with son Alfred in Viking Township 1940
married 11 years in 1900, 21 years in 1910

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30

Christin Lucken (00); Kristan J. Lucken (10); Christian J. Lucken (30); K.
J. Lucken (15,20,25)

b 20 July 1862 (dndx); b July 1862 Norway (00); 23 in 1885(dx); 47 in
1910; 57 in 1920; 62 in 1925; 67 in 1930, b Norway, 27 at 1st marriage
d 20 Nov 1938 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG)
immigrated 1882 (00,10,20,30); farmer, McIntosh County, 1885(dx); farmer,
Roseville Township, Traill County, 1900(ed187) 1910(ed244p10) 1915;
farmer, Viking Township, Traill County, 1920(ed189p8) 1925; in household
of son Alfred in Viking Township, 1930

Children <7 children, 6 living in 1910>:

- i Joseph Lucken b Nov 1891 North Dakota (00); Joseph H. Lucken, 18
in 1910, b North Dakota
- ii Alfred Lucken b Sept 1894 North Dakota (00); Alfred I. Lucken, 15
in 1910, b North Dakota; Alfred J. Lucken 1915; Alfred Lucken, 25
in 1920, b North Dakota; Alfred Lucken, 30 in 1925, at home; 45
in 1940; Alfred I. Lucken, 35 in 1930; farmer, Viking Township,
1930(ed30p5) 1940
- iii Ida Lucken b Aug 1896 North Dakota (00); Ida C. Lucken, 13 in
1910, b North Dakota; Ida C. Lucken 1915
- iv Henrik Lucken b Sept 1899 North Dakota (00); Henrik B. Lucken, 10
in 1910, b North Dakota; Henrik B. Lucken 1915; Henry Lucken, 20
in 1920, b North Dakota; Henrick Lucken, 25 in 1925, at home;
Henrick B. Lucken, 30 in 1930, b North Dakota, farmer, Viking
Township(ed30p5)
- v Bernt O. Lucken, 8 in 1910, b North Dakota (10); Bernt O. Lucken
1915; Bernt Lucken, 18 in 1920, b North Dakota; Bernt Lucken, 23
in 1925, at home; Bernt O. Lucken, 28 in 1930, b North Dakota,
with brother Henrik
- vi Melvin A. Lucken, 4 in 1910, b North Dakota (10); Melvin A. Lucken
1915; Melvin Lucken, 14 in 1920, b North Dakota; Melvin A.
Lucken, 24 in 1930, b North Dakota, with brother Henrik

80 85 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

504 Ingeri Heskin (80,85); Ingrid Heskin (00); Ingie? Brenden (10); Ingrid
Brenden (15,40); Inger Brenden (20); Ingerid Brenden (30)
b 25 Oct 1868 (dndx); b Oct 1868 Wisconsin (00); b 1868 (FaG); 11 in 1880,
b Wisconsin; 16 in 1885, b Wisconsin; 41 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 51 in 1920,
b Wisconsin; 56 in 1925; 61 in 1930, 41 at 1st marriage; 71 in 1940
d 17 Jan 1957 Grand Forks County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)
in brother Nils's household in 1900
married 1 year in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp WWI osloemig

Olaf A. Brenden (WWI signed); Olaf (bp); Olaf Brenden (10,15,30,40); Olof
Brenden (20)

son of Husm. Andreas Olss., Ragnhild Johannesdtr., v. Botterud (bp)

b 29 June 1886 (Øyer bp,dndx); b 28 June 1886 Gudbrandsdalen (WWI); 24 at 1st marriage

d 6 Jan 1953 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG) immigrated 1904(10) 1905(osloemig,20) 1906(30); in brother-in-law Nils's household, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1910; Roseville Township 1915; farmer, Viking Township, 1920(ed189) 1925; farm laborer, Viking Township, Traill County, 1930(ed30p1) farmer, Viking Township, 1940

80 85

505 Kari Heskin (80,85)

9 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 14 in 1885, b Wisconsin

80 85 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

506 Nels H. Heskin (15,20); Nils Heskin (80,00); Nels Heskin (85); N. H. Heskin (25); Nils H. Heskin (40)

b 10 Nov 1873 (WWI); b Nov 1873 Wisconsin (00); 6 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 11 in 1885; 36 in 1910; 46 in 1920; 51 in 1925; 56 in 1930; 66 in 1940

d 16 May 1953 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery, Portland (FaG) farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1900(ed187); Roseville Township 1910(ed244p10) 1915; farmer, Viking Township, 1920(ed189) 1930(ed30p1) 1940<in brother-in-law Olaf Brenden's household>

80 85 00 10 15 20

507 Gunnil M. Heskin (80); Gunhild Maria Brenden (FaG); Gunhild N. Heskin (85); Julia Heskin (00); Gunil M. Brenden (10); Gunhild Brenden (20)

b 24 Jan 1876 (FaG); b 1876 (FaG); b Jan 1886 North Dakota but age 24 (00); 4 in 1880, b Dakota; 9 in 1885, b Dakota; 34 in 1910; 44 in 1920

d 7 July 1924 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG) married 8 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 40 bp k

John Brenden (10,15,20,40); Johannes (bp)

son of Pladsmænd Andreas Olsen, H. Ragnhild Johannesdatter, Nedre Moejet (bp)

b 12 Sept 1877 (Øyer bp)

d 1941, bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)

immigrated 1896 (10,20); farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1910(ed244p10) 1915; farmer, Viking Township, Traill County, 1920(ed189p4); living with daughter Ida, Norman Township, Traill County, 1940

Children:

- i Ida R. Brenden, 6 in 1910, b North Dakota; 16 in 1920; 21 in 1925; Ida Brendborg, 37 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Agnes C. Brenden, 4 in 1910, b North Dakota; 14 in 1920; 19 in 1925
- iii Helmer O. Brenden, 1 8/12 in 1910, b North Dakota; 11 in 1920; 16 in 1925

80

508 Andres Heskin

1 in 1880, b Dakota

cf. Anders H. Heskin, d 9 Nov 1881 age 3 (Bruflat Cemetery)

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BRAINERD AND AGNETE NIELSDATTER:

85 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

509 Nels Brainerd (WWI signed,85,20,25,40); Nels Brenard (00); Nils Brainerd (10); Nils W. Brainard (15); Nels Brainard (30)

b 16 March 1874 (WWI); b March 1874 Wisconsin (00); 7 in 1885; 36 in 1910;

45 in 1920; 51 in 1925; 55 in 1930, 29 at 1st marriage; 66 in 1940
d 6 Dec 1961 Traill County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery, Finley,
Steele County (FaG)

farmer, Golden Lake Township, Steele County, 1900(ed168p3); farmer, Enger
Township, Steele County, 1910(ed205p6) 1915 1918(WWI) 1920(ed162p3); farm,
Golden Lake Township, 1930(ed11p2) 1940

married 6 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

Johanne Marie (bp); Johana M. Brainerd (10); Maria N. Brainard (15); Maria
Brainerd (20,25); Mary Brainard (30); Mary Brainerd (40)

daughter of Gaardbr Eilert Jakobsen, Hustru Gjetje Gurine Jonsdtr.,
Dyrland (bp)

b 1 May 1884 (Ferkingstad sogn i Skudenes bp); 19 at 1st marriage (30)

d 3 Nov 1956 Traill County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)

immigrated 1900 (20)

Children:

- i William E. Brainerd, 4 in 1910, b North Dakota; 14 in 1920;
19 in 1925
- ii Hartvick Brainerd, 3 in 1910, b North Dakota; Hartwick, 13 in
1920; Hartvig, 18 in 1925; Hartwick, 23 in 1930
- iii Agnes Christine Brainerd, 5 in 1920, b North Dakota; 11 in 1925;
15 in 1930
- iv Gladys Elenor Brainerd, 1 6/12 in 1920, b North Dakota; 7 in 1925;
11 in 1930
- v Norma Marion Brainard, 7 in 1930, b North Dakota; 2 in 1925
- vi Grace Merdel Brainard, 7/12 in 1930, b North Dakota; 10 in 1940

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30 WWI

510 Henry Brainerd (WWI signed,85dx,10,15,30); Henry Brenard (00); Henry
Brainard (20,25)

b 16 Sept 1880 (WWI); b Sept 1879 Wisconsin (85dx); b Sept 1880 Wisconsin
(00); 29 in 1910; 39 in 1920; 44 in 1925; 49 in 1930; 23 at 1st marriage

d 21 April 1938 Steele County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)

farmer, Sherbrooke Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1910(ed207p2)

1915 1920(ed166) 1930(ed22p2)

married 6 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp

Guri Olsdatter (bp); Julia Brainerd (10,30)

daughter of Husm. Ole Ellingsen, Marit Eriksdatter, Sætre <Midbøje> (bp)

b 15 June 1885 (Flaa sogn i Nes bp); 18 at 1st marriage

d 16 July 1973 Cass County, res Traill County (dndx)

immigrated 1896 (10,30); Enger Township, Steele County, 1940

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1910>:

- i Mildred A. Brainerd, 4 in 1910, b North Dakota; 1915; 14 in 1920;
19 in 1925
- ii Thea Brainerd, 1 11/12 in 1910, b North Dakota; 1915; 11 in 1920;
17 in 1925
- iii Arthur Brainerd, 3/12 in 1910, b North Dakota; 1915; 9 in 1920; 15
in 1925; 20 in 1930
- iv Myrtle Brainard, 8 in 1920, b North Dakota; 1915; 13 in 1925; 18
in 1930
- v Florence Brainard, 4 in 1920, b North Dakota; 1915; 10 in 1925; 15
in 1930; 25 in 1940
- vi Herbert Brainard, 3 in 1920, b North Dakota; 9 in 1925; 13 in
1930; 23 in 1940

85dx 00

511 Anne C. Brenard (00); Annie Brainerd (85dx)
b 11 March 1882 (FaG); b March 1881 Dakota (85dx); b March 1882 North
Dakota (00)

d 20 Dec 1904, bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)

m

Ole S. Johnson (FaG)

i Anton Wm. Johnson, 5 in 1910, b North Dakota

85dx 00 10 20 30 40 WWI

512 John William Brainerd (WWI,85dx); Johan W. Brenard (00)

b 8 Aug 1884 (WWI); b Aug 1884 North Dakota (00,dndx); b Aug 1881<!>
Dakota (85dx); 25 in 1910; 35 in 1920; 45 in 1930; 25 at 1st marriage; 55
in 1940

d 24 Dec 1969 Traill County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)
farmer, Enger Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1920(ed162p2)
1930(ed7p1) 1940

m

20 30 40

Caroline Brainerd (20,30)

b 4 April 1885 (dndx); 34 in 1920, b Norway; 44 in 1930, b Norway, 24 at
1st marriage; 54 in 1940

d 11 Nov 1951 Traill County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)
immigrated 1892 (20)

00

513 Julia M. Brenard

b July 1886 North Dakota (00)

00 10 20 30 40 WWI

514 Andrew Brainerd (WWI signed)

b 11 July 1891 Enger Township, Steele County, North Dakota (WWI); b July
1891 North Dakota (00); 18 in 1910, b North Dakota; 28 in 1920, b North
Dakota; 38 in 1930, b North Dakota, 25 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940

d 20 Jan 1954 Steele County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)
farmer, Enger Township, Steele County, 1920(ed162p2) 1940

m

20 30 40

Anne Brainerd (20,30); Annie (40); Annie Nikoline Brainerd (dndx)

b 10 March 1887 (dndx); 30 in 1920, b Minnesota of Norwegian-born parents;
43 in 1930, b Minnesota, 29 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940, b Minnesota

d 31 Aug 1987 Traill County (dndx)

CHILDREN OF THOR PETERSON AND MARIT NIELSDATTER:

80 00 10 15 20 25 40

515 Gunnild Peterson; Gunhild Thales (00,dndx); Julia Thales (15); Julia
Thales (25); Gunhild Thales (40)

b 1 Nov 1874 (dndx); b Nov 1874 North Dakota (00); 5 in 1880, b Dakota; 36
in 1910, b North Dakota; 40 in 1920, b North Dakota; 50 in 1925; 64 in
1940

d 21 July 1958 Traill County (dndx)

in brother Peter's household 1900; widowed, living in Henry Kjos
household, Mayville, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940

married 2 years in 1900, 12 in 1910

Lars Thales

Children:

i Sophia Thales b Nov 1898 North Dakota (00); Sophia Thales, 21 in
1920, b North Dakota; Sophie Kjos, 41 in 1940, b North Dakota

ii Alpha Tales, 9 in 1910, b North Dakota (10); Alpha Thales, 18 in 1920, b North Dakota; 38 in 1940, b North Dakota

80

516 Anne Peterson
4 in 1880, b Dakota

80 00

517 Peder Peterson (80); Peter Peterson (00)
b July 1878 North Dakota (00); 1 in 1880, b Dakota

80 00

518 Nils Peterson (80,00)
age 11/30<!> in 1880, b May; b May 1880 North Dakota (00)

85dx

519 Gilbert Pederson
2 in 1885, b Dakota (85dx)

00

520 Henry Peterson
b March 1884 North Dakota (00)

CHILDREN OF ANDERS NIELSEN HESKIN AND MARIT NIELSDATTER:

80 85dx 00 10 20 25 40 WWI

521 Nels A. Heskin (WWI signed,85dx); Nils (80); Nels Heskin (40)
b 10 Sept 1876 (WWI); b Sept 1876 North Dakota (00); 3 in 1880, b Dakota;
8 in 1885, b Dakota; 33 in 1910; 42 in 1920; 49 in 1925; 62 in 1940
d 5 Oct 1941, bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
farmer with brother Nicholi, Roseville Township, Traill County,
1900(ed187p2); farmer, Roseville Township, 1910(ed244p12); in brother
Henry's household, Viking Township, 1920(ed189) 1925(p3) 1940

80 85dx 00 10 20 30 40 d

522 Nicholai A. Heskin (WWI signed); Nicolaus Heskin (85dx); Nicholai
(80); Nicholi (00); Nicholai A. Hesking (r0); Nickoli A. Heskin (d)
b 19 July 1878 (WWI); b July 1878 (00); 1 in 1880, b Dakota;, 6 in 1885, b
Dakota; 31 in 1910; 41 in 1920; 51 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; 61 in
1940; b Portland, North Dakota (d)
d 18 Aug 1949 Dieter Township, Roseau County, bur Pinecreek Cemetery (d)
farmer with brother Nels, Roseville Township, Traill County,
1900(ed187p2); in Dieter Township 45 years in 1949 (d); farmer, Dieter
Township, Roseau County, Minnesota, 1910(ed254p3) 1918(WWI) 1920(ed245p4)
1930(ed12p4) 1940; res Pine Creek (WWI,30)
m 20 Nov 1907 Roseau County (mdx)

00 05 10 20 30 40

Clara Ovidia Heskin (10,WWI); Clara O. Heskin (20,40); Halvorson (bdx17)
daughter of Syver Halvorson and Helle Halvorson (00); Severin Halvorson
and Helle Halvorson (05); father Halvorson, mother Rugland (dndx)
b 31 Aug 1886 Wisconsin (dndx); b Aug 1886 (00); 19 in 1905; 23 in 1910;
33 in 1920; 43 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940; 63 in 1949 (hu d)
d 19 May 1950 Los Angeles County, California (dndx), bur Pinecreek
Cemetery (FaG)
at home, Pleasant Valley Town, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin, 1900(ed37p1);
at home, Dieter Township, 1905, in Dieter and Minnesota 3 years in 1905
Children:

i Murtel Heline Heskin, 3/12 in 1910, b Minnesota; Myrtle H. Heskin,

- 9 in 1920, b Minnesota; b 20 Jan 1910 Roseau County (bdx)
ii Selma Mildred Anita Heskin, b 14 April 1912 Roseau County (bdx);
Salma W. A. Heskin, 7 in 1920, b Minnesota; Selma M. Haskin, 18
in 1930, b Minnesota; Selma M. Heskin, 27 in 1940
iii Clayton Norman Heskin b 16 April 1917 (cem@FaG,bdx) Roseau County
(bdx); 2 9/12 in 1920, b Minnesota; 13 in 1930, b Minnesota; 22
in 1940; d 16 May 1995 (cem@FaG) Roseau County (dndx); bur
Pinecreek Lutheran Cemetery (cem@FaG)

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40

523 Anna A. Heskin (10,25); Anna Heskin (85dx,00)
b 11 Nov 1880 (dndx); b Nov 1880 North Dakota (00); 4 in 1885, b Dakota
(85dx); 29 in 1910; 44 in 1925
d 8 Sept 1958 Traill County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
with bro Henry in Roseville, 1915; in brother Henry's household, Viking,
1920 1925; Fargo 1935, housekeeper, Hillsboro Township, Traill County,
North Dakota, 1940

85dx 00 10 15

524 Andria A. Heskin (10); Andrea Heskin (85dx); Andria Heskin (00)
b 5 April 1883 (dndx); b April 1883 North Dakota (00); 2 in 1885, b Dakota
(85dx); 27 in 1910
d 17 May 1916 Traill County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
at home 1915

85dx

525 Simon Heskin (85dx)
5/12 in 1885, b Dec, b Dakota (85dx)

00 10 20 25 30 40

526 Sarah Helena Heskin (dndx); Sarah H. Heskin (10); Sarah Heskin
(00,25,30,40); Sarah Haskin (20)
b 1 Aug 1886 (dndx); b Aug 1886 North Dakota (00);, 23 in 1910; 33 in
1920; 38 in 1925; 54 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 26 Nov 1976 Traill County (dndx)
at home, Viking Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940

00 10 15 20 25 30 40

527 Julia M. Heskin (10); Julia Heskin (00,25,30); Julia Haskin (20)
b 29 June 1889 (dndx); b June 1889 North Dakota (00); 20 in 1910, b North
Dakota; 30 in 1920, b North Dakota; 35 in 1925; 39 in 1930; 51 in 1940
d 12 June 1981 Traill County (dndx)
at home 1915; at home, Viking Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940

00 10 15 20 25 40

528 Henry A. Heskin (15,40); Henry Heskin (00,10)
b 27 July 1891 (dndx); b July 1891 North Dakota (00); 18 in 1910, b North
Dakota; 28 in 1920, b North Dakota; 33 in 1925; 48 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 7 April 1964 Cass County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
Roseville 1915; farmer, Viking Township, 1920(ed189) 1925(p3) 1940
m 15 Feb 1922 Roseau County (mdx)

00 05 25 40

Sigrid Mathilda Halvorson (mdx); Sigree Halvorson (00); Sigrid Heskin (25)
b 19 May 1891 (dndx); b May 1891 Wisconsin (00); 14 in 1905, b Wisconsin,
in Dieter and Minnesota 3 years; 33 in 1925; 48 in 1940, b Wisconsin
d 12 Dec 1985 Traill County (dndx)

Children:

- i James Heskin, 7 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Faith Heskin, 5 in 1940, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF ELLING OLSEN DOLVEN AND LARINE NIELSDATTER:

80

529 Mary Olson (80); Anne Marie (b 79,83,89); Anne Maria (87b); Anna Marie (b 94); Mariana (sisters' delayed b)
6 in 1880, b Wisconsin

80 00 05 10 20 30 m WWI d ob

530 Nicholi Dolven (WWI signed); Nicholie E. Dolven (00); Nicholi Olson (80); Nicolai (83b); Nikolai (87b,94b); Nicoli Dolven (05); Nick Dolven (10); Nickolai Dolven (wf ob); Nickolai Dalven (d,ob)
b 24 Dec 1875 (WWI,d); b Dec 1875 Wisconsin (00); 4 in 1880, b Wisconsin; 29 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 31 in 1907(b); 33 in 1909(b); 33 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 40 in 1916; 44 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 54 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 28 at 1st marriage; b Lincoln Township (09b)
d 29 Sept 1965 Sacramento City, Sacramento County, California (d); bur Odd Fellows Lawn (d)
farmer, Lincoln Town, 1900(ed133p10) 1905(p3) 1910(ed189p2); farm laborer, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, 1918 (WWI); farm laborer, Viola Township, Jerauld County, South Dakota, 1920(ed112p2); farmer, Lower Yakima Precinct, Benton County, Washington, 1930(ed17p1); in California and Sacramento County 21 years in 1965 (d)
m 28 March 1904 Whitehall by N. K. Larson, religious (m)

00 05 10 20 30 40 b ob

Clara Elizabeth Plunz (m); Clara E. Plunz (06b,06d); Clara E. Dolven (05,30); Clara P. Dolven (ob)
daughter of Herman William Plunz and Maria Elizabeth Lamphere (m); Lizzie M. Lamphere (b)
b 7 Dec 1882 Lincoln Township (b)
d 27 Oct 1948 Sacramento County (dndx), bur Odd Fellows Lawn (FaG)
boarding with Nicholas L. Sweet family in Whitehall 1900(ed133p2);
Seattle, Washington, 1940
Children <4 children, 2 living in 1910>:

- i Esther b 14 April 1906 Lincoln Town (b), d 27 April 1906 at home, bur Whitehall (d)
- ii Gilman Nathan b 6 Oct 1907 Lincoln Township, 3d child 1 living (b); d Oct 1985 res Glenoma, Lewis County, Washington
- iii Raymond Milton Dolven b 25 April 1909 Lincoln Township, 4th child 2 living (b)
- iv Donald Nickolas Dolven, b 23 Jan 1916 Lincoln Township, 3 children living (b)
- v Dellia Dolvin, 1 7/12 in 1920, b Canada; Delia G. Dolven, 11 in 1930, b Canada; Delia Alzate (mo ob, fa d, fa ob)
- vi Clarissa M. Dolven, 9 in 1930, b South Dakota; Clarissa Kilmer (mo ob, fa ob,40), 19 in 1940, b South Dakota
- vii Alice L. Dolven, 7 in 1930, b South? Dakota; Alice Dolven, 17 in 1940, b Kansas, John Day Precinct, Grant County, Oregon, 1940; Alice Sharp (mo ob,fa ob); Oregon 1948 (mo ob)

80

531 Julia A. Olson (80); Julianna (b 83); Juliana (sisters' delayed b); Johanne (87b); Julianne (b 89,94)
2 in 1880, b Wisconsin

80 00 16 40 b delayedb

532 Olena Dolven (delayed b); Olena Olson (80); Oline Dolven (00); Lena Dolven (40,cem@FaG); Lena (d); Oliva Ellengdatter (b)
b 2 Nov 1879 Lincoln (b)
d 4 April 1952 Cascade County (dndx), bur Highland Cemetery, Great Falls (FaG)
at home 1916; Great Falls 1940

delayed b

533 Bertina Dolven (delayed b); Bertine (b 83,89,94)
b 9 Aug 1881 Trempealeau County (delayed b filed by mother 1938)

00 16 b

534 Henry Dolven (00); Henry Olson (b)
b 13 May 1883 Lincoln (b); b May 1883 Wisconsin (00)
d 6 May 1979 Glacier County, Montana (dndx)
at home 1916; Spokane Washington 1947 (bordercrossing)

00 30 40 delayedb

535 Gunnild G. Dolven (00); Jennine (87b); Gunhild Jennsine? (b 89); Gunhild (b 94); Jennie Dolven (cem@FaG,30,40); Jennina Dolven (delayed b); Juliana (sis Amanda delayed b); Julia J. Dolven (dndx)
b 30 June 1885 Trempealeau County, Wisconsin (delayed b)
d 17 Oct 1950 Cascade County, age 65 (dndx), bur Highland Cemetery (FaG)
servant in Abe Salmonson household, Great Falls ward 4, 1930(ed18p16);
East Spokane Township, Spokane County, Washington, 1940

00 11 16 b

536 Eddy Olson (b); Eddy Dolven (00); Edwin Dolven (16); Eddie Dolven (sis bordercross)
b 29 June 1887 Lincoln (b); b 30 June 1887 (SocSec)
d 20 Dec 1967 Toole County, Montana (dndx)
farmer, at home, 1916; Coutts Alberta 1935 (sis bordercross)

00 b

537 Lewis Olsen (b); Lewis Dolven (00)
b 23 April 1889 Lincoln (b)

00 20 30 40 b delayedb

538 Theoline Amanda Olsen (b); Amanda Dolven (m app,delayed b); Amanda D. Lowe (30)
b 23 Feb 1894 Lincoln (b); 23 at 1st marriage (30)
d 27 Nov 1971 Cascade County (dndx)
Pondera Alberta 1917 (m app)
marriage license application 15 Dec 1917 Cascade County (FS)

00 10 20 30 40

Herbert Lowe (m app,20,30)
son of John Lowe and Mary Butler (m app); Mary J. Lowe (00,10)
b 9 March 1890 (SocSec); b March 1890 Illinois (00); 20 in 1910; 27 in 1917, b Bartlett Illinois (m app); 29 in 1920; 40 in 1930; 50 in 1940
d 2 Nov 1982 Cascade County (dndx)
at home, Dwight Village, Livingston County, Illinois, 1900(ed97p16); at home, Saint Charles City ward 1, Kane County, Illinois, 1910(ed88); Great Falls, Montana, 1917 (m app); farmer, Benton Lake School District, Cascade County, 1920(ed11p2); ice cream manufacturer, Great Falls ward 3, 1930(ed10p10); farmer, Riverdale School District, Cascade County, 1940
Child:

i Louise M. Lowe, 1 7/12 in 1920, 11 in 1930, 21 in 1940, b Montana

CHILDREN OF NICOLAI H. BERG AND TONETTE NIELSDATTER:

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40

539 Bertha Berg (80); Beate Norgaard (00); Beatha Norgaard (15); Bertha Norgaard (20,25,40); Beata Norgaard (dndx)

b 27 Aug 1875 (dndx); b Aug 1875 North Dakota (00); 4 in 1880, b Dakota (80); 44 in 1920, b North Dakota; 49 in 1925; 64 in 1940

d 30 March 1954 Grand Forks County (dndx)

married 6 years in 1900, 16 years in 1910; divorced (30)

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 30

Syver Norgaard (00); Syver Nordgaard (80); Syver O. Nordgaard (10)

son of Ole O. Nordgaard and Agnitte Nordgaard (80)

b 6 Oct 1871 (dndx); b Oct 1871 Iowa; 7 in 1880, b Iowa; 13 in 1885(dx);

38 in 1910, b Iowa; 47 in 1920, b Iowa; 58 in 1930, b North Dakota

d 18 Feb 1938 Grand Forks County (dndx)

at home, Traill County, 1880(ed68p25); at home, Steele County, 1885(dx);

farmer, Newburg Township, Steele County, 1900(ed168p3); Hatton City ward

2, 1910(ed240p1); Hatton 1915; laborer, Hatton City ward 1, Traill County,

1920(ed185p3); laborer, Hatton City ward 2, 1930(ed15p9)

Children:

i Oliver N. Norgaard, b March 1896 North Dakota (00); Oliver Norgaard, at home, Hatton, 1915; Oliver N. Norgaard, 23, b North Dakota, clerk, cream station, at home, 1920

ii Samie Norgaard (15), Sammie Norgaard (20); 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925; b North Dakota

iii Nickolie Norgaard (15), Nicholi Norgaard (20,40), Nickolai Norgaard (25); 7 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 27 in 1940, b North Dakota

iv Tina Norgaard (20), Tena Norgaard (25); 9 in 1925, b North Dakota

80

540 Annie Berg

2 in 1880, b Dakota (80)

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

541 Nicoline Berg (85dx); Nicolina Berg (85); Nicolina Pladson (15,20,40); Nicoline Pladson (25); Nicholine Pladson (30)

b 4 Aug 1881 (dndx); b Aug 1882 North Dakota (00); 4 in 1885(dx); 28 in 1910; 38 in 1920; 43 in 1925; 49 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940

d 15 March 1967 Grand Forks County (dndx); d 1967, bur Goose River

Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

m 8 years in 1910

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Halvor Pladsen (10); Halvor O. Pladson (20,25); Halvor Pladson (15,30)

son of Osten H. Pladsen and Hege Pladsen (00)

b 11 Sept 1873 (WWI); b 11 Sept 1874 (dndx); b Sept 1874 Iowa (00); 5 in 1880; 35 in 1910; 45 in 1920; 50 in 1925; 55 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage;

65 in 1940, b North Dakota

d 23 Aug 1948 Steele County (dndx); d 1948, bur Goose River Lutheran

Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Traill County, 1880(ed68p23); at home, Steele County, 1885(dx);

at home, Newburgh Township, 1900(ed168p4); farmer, Newburgh Township,

Steele County, 1910(ed201p8) 1920(ed159p1) 1930(ed17p4) 1940

Children:

i Hatty (10), Hattie (15,20,25); 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, 22 in 1925; b North Dakota

ii Nina (15,20), 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920, 36 in 1940, b North Dakota

iii Osten, 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925, 23 in 1930, b North

Dakota

- iv Nicolai (10,15,40), Nicolie (20,25), Nickolai (30); 1 5/12 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 16 in 1925, 21 in 1930, 30 in 1940, b North Dakota
- v Sophia, 8 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 18 in 1930, b North Dakota
- vi Norris (15,30,40), Noris (20,25); 5 in 1920; 11 in 1925; 16 in 1930, 26 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vii Hage (20), Haggie (30,40); 2 3/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, 22 in 1940, b North Dakota
- viii Andrew Pladson, 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940, b North Dakota

00 10 15 20 25 30 40

542 Helene Berg (00); Helene Larson (10,15,20); Helen Larson (25,30,dndx); Helena Larson (SocSec); Ellen Larson (40)
b 4 Aug 1881 (SocSec,dndx); b Aug 1882 North Dakota (00); 28 in 1910, b North Dakota; 38 in 1920; 43 in 1925; 48 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940
d 22 Oct 1962 Grand Forks County, res Traill County (dndx); d Oct 1962 res North Dakota (SocSec); bur Goose River Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)
widowed, Newburgh Township, Steele County, North Dakota, 1940
married 7 years (10)

10 15 20 25 30 WWI

Lewis K. Larson (WWI signed,10,20,30,dndx); Lewis Larson (15,25)
b 21 Aug 1876 (WWI); b 21 Aug 1878 (dndx,FaG); 32 in 1910, b North Dakota; 43 in 1920, b North Dakota; 47 in 1925; 52 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage
d 5 Aug 1939 Steele County, res Traill County (dndx); bur Goose River Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)
farmer, Newburgh Township, Steele County, 1910(ed201) 1915 1920(ed159p4) 1925(p3) 1930(ed17p2)

Children:

- i Cora R., 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920, 21 in 1925, b North Dakota
- ii Telly N. (10), Telley (15,20), Tillie (25); 4 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 20 in 1925; b North Dakota
- iii Lillian H. (10), Lillian (15,10,25,30); 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 18 in 1925, 23 in 1930; b North Dakota
- iv Clarens H. (10), Clarence (15,20,25,30); 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 17 in 1925, 21 in 1930; 31 in 1940; b North Dakota
- v Mildred, 9 in 1920, 14 in 1925, 19 in 1930, 29 in 1940; b North Dakota
- vi Norma, 7 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 18 in 1930, b North Dakota
- vii Alice, 2 7/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, b North Dakota
- viii Helen, 3 in 1925, 7 in 1930, 18 in 1940; b North Dakota

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30 WWI

543 Oliver Nicholaj Berg (WWI signed); Oliver Berg (00,15); Oliver N. Berg (10,25,30); Alven Berg (85dx)
b 18 June 1884 (WWI,dndx); b July 1883 North Dakota (00); 2 in 1885(dx); 25 in 1910; 30 in 1915; 34 in 1920; 41 in 1925; 45 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage
d 14 June 1932 (dndx,FaG) Grand Forks County, res Pierce County (dndx); bur Sharon Cemetery (FaG)
asst. cashier, bank, Sharon Village ward 4, Steele County, 1910(ed208p3); bank cashier, Parshall City, Mountrail County, 1918(WWI) 1920(ed164p8); bank cashier, Wolford, Pierce County, 1930(ed16)

m

15 20 25 30 40

Dora Berg (15,20); Dorothy Berg (25); Dora M. Berg (30); Dorothy Berg (40)

25 in 1915; 25 in 1920, b Minnesota; 38 in 1930, b England, 21 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940, b England

Berkeley City, Alameda County, California, 1940

Children:

- i John H., 1 in 1915, 5 in 1920, 16 in 1930, 26 in 1940; b North Dakota
- ii Oliver M., 2 in 1920, 13 in 1930, 23 in 1940; b North Dakota

85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40

544 Annie Berg (85dx,00); Anne Pladsen (10); Annie Pladson (20,25,dndx); Anna Pladson (40)

b 29 Nov 1885 (dndx); b Nov 1884 North Dakota (00); 6/12 in 1885(dx); 25 in 1910, b North Dakota; 34 in 1920; 40 in 1925; 54 in 1940

d 24 Nov 1964 Grand Forks County (dndx); d 1964, bur Goose River Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

married 7 years in 1910

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 40 WWI

Syver Olaus Pladson (WWI); Sever Pladsen (00); Syver Pladson (00); Sivert Pladsen (10); Syver Pladsen (15); Sever O. Pladson (20,dndx); S. O. Pladson (25); Sever Pladson (40)

son of Osten H. Pladson and Hege Pladson (00); Osten H. Pladsen and Helga Pladsen (10); Helge Pladsen (00)

b 19 Dec 1877 (SocSec); b 20 Dec 1878 but age 40 in Sept 1918 (WWI); b Dec 1877 (00,dndx); 2 in 1880, b Iowa; 32 in 1910; 42 in 1920; 47 in 1925; 62 in 1940, b Iowa

d 8 May 1968 Grand Forks County (dndx); d May 1968 (SocSec); d 1968, bur Goose River Lutheran Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Traill County, Dakota, 1880(ed68p23); at home, Steele County, 1885(dx); at home, Newburgh, Steele County, 1900(ed168p4) 1910(ed201); Northwood Township, Grand Forks County, 1915 1918(WWI); Hatton City, Steele County, 1920(ed185p5) 1925(pl) 1940

Children <4 children, 3 living in 1910>:

- i Joyce N. O., 6 in 1910, 16 in 1920, 21 in 1925, b North Dakota
- ii Hazel T., 4 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 20 in 1925, b North Dakota
- iii Earnest N., 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b North Dakota

00 10 15 20 25 30 40

545 Julia J. Berg (10); Julia Berg (00,15); Julia N. Berg (20)

b 11 Jan 1887 (SocSec,dndx); b Jan 1887 North Dakota (00); b 1887 (FaG) 23 in 1910; 1915; 30 in 1920; 37 in 1925; 42 in 1930, 32 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940, b North Dakota

d 5 March 1978 Traill County (dndx); d March 1978 res Hatton (SocSec); d 1978, bur Bethel Free Lutheran Church Cemetery (FaG)

m

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Thor E. Sondreaal (WWI signed,20); Thor Sondreaal (00,10,15); Thor Sondreal (25,40); Thor E. Sondreal (30)

son of Engebrikt Sondreaal and Karen Sondreaal (10); Engebret M. Sondreaal (20)

b 17 May 1886 (WWI,dndx); b May 1886 North Dakota (00); 23 in 1910; 33 in 1920; 38 in 1925; 43 in 1930, 33 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940

d 28 June 1953 Grand Forks County (dndx); d 1953, bur Bethel Free Lutheran Church Cemetery (FaG)

at home, Newburgh Township, 1910(ed201) 1915; farmer, Newburgh Township, Steele County, 1920(ed159p1) 1925(p8) 1930(ed17p2) 1940

Children:

- i Constance, 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930, b North Dakota

- ii Nicolie (25), Nickolai (30), Nickolie (40); 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930, 16 in 1940; b North Dakota
- iii Theressa, 4 in 1930, b North Dakota; Theresa, 14 in 1940
- iv Esther, 1 in 1930, 11 in 1940, b North Dakota

00 10 15 20 25 30 40

546 Josefina B. Berg (10); Josephine Berg; Josephine Thompson (15,20,40)
b 11 Dec 1888 (SocSec,dndx); b Dec 1888 North Dakota (00); 21 in 1910; 30
in 1920; 36 in 1925; 40 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940
d 25 July 1981 Traill County (dndx); d July 1981 res Hatton (SocSec)
m

15 20 25 30 40 WWI

John L. Thompson (WWI signed,15,20,30,40); J. L. Thompson (25)
b 13 June 1885 (SocSec,WWI,dndx); 34 in 1920, b North Dakota; 39 in 1925;
44 in 1930, b North Dakota, 27 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940, b North Dakota
farmer, Newburgh Township, Steele County, 1915 1918 (WWI) 1920 (ed159p2)
1925 (p4) 1930 (ed17p2) 1940
d 18 Dec 1982 Traill County (dndx); d Dec 1982 res Hatton (SocSec)

Children:

- i Lewis J., 2 7/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, 22 in 1940, b
North Dakota
- ii Nicolie (20,25), Nickolai (30); 3/12 in 1920, 5 in 1925, 10 in
1930, 20 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iii Elise (25), Eliza (30), Elisa (40); 3 in 1925, 8 or 9 in 1930, 18
in 1940; b North Dakota
- iv Theodore, 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930, 16 in 1940, b North Dakota
- v Gene, 1 in 1930, b North Dakota; Jean, daughter, 11 in 1940, b
North Dakota

00 10 15 20 30 40

547 Hanna I. Berg (10); Hannah N. Berg (20); Hannah Berg (00,15); Hannah
I. Berg (40); Hannah Idainger Berg (dndx)
b 11 June 1891 (fa passport,dndx); b June 1891 North Dakota (00); 18 in
1910, b North Dakota; 28 in 1920; 38 in 1930; 48 in 1940
d 8 Feb 1959 Los Angeles County (dndx)
divorced, milliner, Los Angeles, 1930 (ed39p1); Los Angeles 1940

00 10 15 20 25 30 40

548 Christine Berg (00,10,15); Christine Mastrud (30)
b 16 May 1895 (SocSec,fa passport,dndx); b May 1895 North Dakota (00); 14
in 1910; 24 in 1920; 29 in 1925; 34 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 44 in
1940, b North Dakota
d 27 June 1987 Los Angeles County (dndx); d July 1987 res Pomona (SocSec)
m

00 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Carl Oscar Mastrud (WWI signed); Oscar K. Mastrud (30); C. O. Mastrud
(25); Oscar Mastrud (20); Carl O. Mastrud (40)
son of Carilius J. Mastrud and Christine Mastrud (00)
b 1 Sept 1893 Hatton (WWI); b Sept 1893 North Dakota (00); 26 in 1920, b
North Dakota; 31 in 1925; 37 in 1930, b North Dakota, 23 at 1st marriage;
45 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 4 Jan 1961 Los Angeles County (dndx)
at home, Hatton, Traill County, 1900 (ed186p5); 1915; hardware merchant,
Hamberg, Wells County, 1917 (WWI); manager, hardware store, Norway Lake
Township, Wells County, 1920 (ed251p15); Jamestown 1925 (p92); manager,
hardware store, Jamestown ward 6, Stutsman County, 1930 (ed34p4); hardware
store, Pomona, Los Angeles County, 1940

CHILDREN OF SVEND NIELSEN HESKIN AND RANGNILD OLSDATTER:

80 85dx 00 10 15 20 25 30

549 Julia A. Heskin; Julia A. Egan (00,15,30); Julia H. Egan (10); Julia Egan (20,25)

b 23 Feb 1875 (dndx); b Feb 1875 North Dakota (00); 5 in 1880, b Dakota; 10 in 1885(dx); 35 in 1910, b North Dakota; 44 in 1920, b North Dakota; 50 in 1925; 55 in 1930, b North Dakota, 17 at 1st marriage

d 6 Sept 1938 Steele County (dndx); bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)

m2; married 1 year in 1900, 11 years in 1910

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Clarence Severn Egan (WWI); Clarence S. Egan (10,15,25,30); Clarence Egan (00,20)

b 25 Feb 1879 (WWI); b Feb 1878 Wisconsin (00); 31 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 41 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 51 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 61 in 1940

d 28 March 1950 Barnes County (dndx); bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)

day laborer, Portland Village, Traill County, 1900(ed187p2); manager, lumber yard, Hope City ward 3, Steele County, 1910(ed203p11); Hope 1915;

chief of police, Hope, 1918 (WWI); drayman, Hope City ward 3, 1920(ed164p4); 46 in 1925(p9); dairyman, dairy farm, Hope City, 1930(ed13p1); farmer, Hope, 1940

Children:

i Inez Soldahl b June 1894 North Dakota (00); Inez R. Egan, 16 in 1910, b North Dakota; Inez Soldal 1915; Inez Egan, 25 in 1920, b North Dakota

ii Sylvia Soldahl b Oct 1895 North Dakota (00); 14 in 1910, b North Dakota; Sylvia Soldal 1915; Sylvia Egan, 23 in 1920, b North Dakota

iii Lloyd W., 6 in 1910, 21 in 1925, 15 in 1920, b North Dakota

iv Marion J., 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 17 in 1925, b North Dakota

80 85dx 10

550 Nils Heskin; Nels S. Heskin (10); Nels Sven Heskin (dndx)

b 31 Jan 1877 North Dakota (FS); 3 in 1880, b Dakota; 8 in 1885(dx); 32 in 1910, b North Dakota

d 27 June 1960 New Westminster, British Columbia (FSdndx)

cf. Nils Heskin, b Jan 1877 North Dakota, farmer, Hillsdale, Wells County, 1900(ed214p2)

in brother Henry's household, Roseville, 1910

m

Inger Sophia Heskin (dndx); Ingrid (hu dndx)

b 16 Nov 1878 Norway (dndx)

d 27 Aug 1961 New Westminster, British Columbia (FSdndx)

80 85dx 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

551 Ole S. Heskin (10,15,30); Ole Heskin (20,40)

b 31 Aug 1879 (WWI,SocSec,dndx); 9/12 in 1880, b Aug, b Dakota; 5 in 1885(dx); 30 in 1910, b North Dakota; 40 in 1920, b North Dakota; 45 in 1925; 50 in 1930, b North Dakota, 22 at 1st marriage; 60 in 1940

d 12 July 1967 Traill County (dndx); d July 1967 res Mayville (SocSec); d 1967, bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)

farmer, Mayville Township, Traill County, 1910(ed243p3) 1915; farmer,

Lindaas Township, Traill County, 1918(WWI) 1920(ed188p6) 1930(ed20p4) 1940

married 8 years in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40

Clara G. Heskin (30); Clara Heskin (10,20,40)

brother Francis Rugland in household 1920 1930

b 22 Jan 1881 (dndx); 28 in 1910, b North Dakota; 39 in 1920, b North Dakota; 49 in 1930, b North Dakota, 21 at 1st marriage; 59 in 1940
d 8 Nov 1955 Traill County (dndx); d 1955, bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)

85dx 00

552 Marie S. Heskin (prestekal): Mary Heskin (00); Marie (85dx)
b Feb 1882 North Dakota (00); 3 in 1885(dx)
d 1904 (pr.kal)
m 1902 (pr.kal.)

40 bp d

Halvor Olsen Sageng (pr.kal); Halvor O. Sageng (40); Halvor Olsen (bp)
son of Gdbr Ole Hanssen og Hust Mali Olsdr Sageng
b 25 May 1873 (Tønset bp)
d 30 Jan 1949 Saint Cloud, Stearns County, Minnesota, bur Forest Hill,
Milaca Minnesota (d)
farmer, Page Township, 1940; Page Township, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota,
1949 (d)

m2

40

Eva Sageng (40,hu d,cem@FaG)
b 1881 (cem@FaG); 59 in 1940, b Wisconsin; 67 in 1949 (hu d)
d 1953 (cem@FaG); d 12 Feb 1953 Mille Lacs County

Children:

i Magdaline (15,dndx,FaG); Magdaline Sageng Tostengard, b 24 March
1903 (dndx,FaG), 7 in 1910, 16 in 1920, b France
a Milo O. Sageng, 25 in 1940, b North Dakota
b Anna M. Sageng, 23 in 1940, b Minnesota

85dx 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

553 Johan Heskin; John H. Haskin (10); John S. Heskin (15,20,25,40); John
A. Heskin (30); John Sven Heskin (dndx)

b 6 April 1884 (WWI,dndx) North Dakota (dndx); 1 in 1885, b Dakota
(1885dx); 26 in 1910, b North Dakota; 35 in 1920, b North Dakota; 41 in
1925; 45 in 1930, b North Dakota, 25 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940

d 3 June 1946 San Diego County (dndx); cf. John I. Heskin, bur Aurdal
Cemetery (FaG)

machinist, thrasher shop, Minneapolis ward 9, 1910(ed166p5); Traill County
1915; thrashing, Hillside, Dawson County, Montana, 1918 (WWI); engineer,
electric plant, Mayville City ward 3, 1920(ed187p9); Portland Township,
Traill County, 1925(p4); electrician, retail? electric plant?, Mayville
City, 1930(ed21p3); divorced, living with son Sylvester in Luverne, Rock
County, Minnesota, 1940

married 1 year in 1910

10 15 20 25 30 40

Bertha Mathilda Heskin (dndx); Bertha M. Heskin (20,30,cem@FaG); Bertha J.
Heskin (25); Bertha Haskin (40)

fa Svern, mo Johnson (dndx); mo Maria Swen (40)

b 2 Jan 1890 Minnesota (dndx); b 1890 (cem@FaG); 20 in 1910, b Minnesota;
28 in 1920; 36 in 1925; 39 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940

d 28 Feb 1954 San Diego County (dndx); d 1954 bur Mount Hope Cemetery, San
Diego (cem@FaG)

divorced, at home, Minneapolis, 1940

Children:

i Myrtize R. (20), Merties (25) b 15 May 1910 Hennepin County (bdx)
ii Sylvester J., 7 in 1920, 12 in 1925, 27 in 1940, b North Dakota
iii Orion C. Heskin, 4 4/12 in 1930, 14 in 1940, b Minnesota

00 10 20 25 40

554 Henry S. Heskin (10,25,40); Henry Heskin
b 30 June 1886 (SocSec,dndx); b June 1887 North Dakota (00); 33 in 1920, b
North Dakota; 53 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 11 Dec 1978 Traill County (dndx), bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1910(ed244p11); at home 1920;
Portland Township, Traill County, 1925(p4); farmer, Viking Township,
Traill County, 1940

m

40

Julia Georgine Heskin (dndx); Juhlia Heskin (40); Julia G. Heskin
(cem@FaG)
b 9 May 1908 (SocSec,dndx); b 1908 (cem@FaG); 32 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 5 Feb 1990 Traill County (dndx); d 1990, bur Aurdal Cemetery (cem@FaG)
Child:

i Jeanette Heskin, 9 in 1940, b North Dakota

00 15 20 25 30

555 Anna Heskin; Anna Aamold (30,40,SocSec); Anne Aamold (25)
b 6 Nov 1888 (SocSec,dndx); b Nov 1888 North Dakota (00); 30 in 1920, b
North Dakota; 32 in 1925; 41 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 51 in 1940
d 1 Nov 1982 Traill County (dndx)
at home, Traill County, 1915

m

20 25 30 40

Albert Aamold (25,30,40)
b 27 Oct 1895 (dndx); b 1895 (FaG); 26 in 1920, b Minnesota; 28 in 1925; 38
in 1930, b Minnesota, 23 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940, b Minnesota
d 16 July 1959 Traill County (dndx); d 1959, bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
city marshal, Portland, 1920(ed189p11); proprietor, electric shop,
Portland City, 1930(ed26p3); Portland 1940

Children:

- i Leonard I., 1 10/12 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, 22 in 1940; b
North Dakota
- ii Shirley, 6 months in 1920, 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940; b
North Dakota
- iii Eunice, 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930, 18 in 1940; b North Dakota
- iv Beverley, 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930, b North Dakota; Beverly, 16 in
1940
- v Carol Aamold, 4 6/12 in 1930, 14 in 1940; b North Dakota

00 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

556 Carl Heskin (00,40); Carl S. Heskin (WWI,25); C. S. Heskin (WWI
signed); Carl Haskin (20,30)
b 12 June 1891 (WWI,SocSec,dndx) Portland, North Dakota (WWI); 28 in 1920,
b North Dakota; 33 in 1925; 38 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940
d 18 June 1966 Traill County (dndx); bur Aurdal Cemetery (FaG)
at home, Traill County, 1915; merchant, Portland, 1917 (WWI); farmer,
Viking Township, Traill County, 1920(ed189); grain buyer, grain elevator,
Upham Village, McHenry County, 1930(ed51); Portland, Traill County, 1940

m

20 25 30 40

Alpha Haskin (20,30); Alfa Heskin (25); Alpha C. Heskin (dndx)
b 9 Oct 1897 (SocSec); b 9 Sept 1897 (dndx); 22 in 1920, b North Dakota;
27 in 1925; 30 in 1930, b North Dakota, 18 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940
d 6 June 1989 (dndx,SocSec) Traill County (dndx)

Children:

- i Sidney, 1 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 11 in 1930, 21 in 1940; b North Dakota
- ii Mayvis (25), Mavis (30,40); 3 in 1925, 9 in 1930, 18 in 1940; b North Dakota

00

557 Helmer Heskin (00)
b Nov 1892 North Dakota (00)

CHILDREN OF OLE N. HESKIN:

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

558 Norvald Alfred Heskin (WWI); Norval O. Heskin (10,15,30); Norval Heskin (00,40,SocSec); Norvald O. Haskin (20); N. O. Heskin (25); Norvald Heskin (FaG); Norval A. Heskin (dndx)

b 26 June 1885 (WWI,SocSec); b June 1885 (00,dndx) North Dakota (00); 24 in 1910; 39 in 1925; 44 in 1930, 27 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940

d 24 Jan 1968 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG) farmer, Roseville Township, Traill County, 1910 (ed244p10) 1915; farmer, Viking Township, Traill County, 1920 (ed189) 1930 (ed30p1) 1940

m

15 20 30 40

Maria S. Heskin (dndx); Marie Haskin (20); Maria Heskin (15,25,30)
b 8 Jan 1885 (dndx); 35 in 1920, b North Dakota; 40 in 1925; 45 in 1930, b North Dakota, 28 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b North Dakota
d 27 June 1963 Traill County (dndx), bur Bruflat Cemetery (FaG)

Children:

- i Myrtle E. (15,30), 5 in 1920, 10 in 1925, 15 in 1930, b North Dakota
- ii Helen O. (30), 3 in 1920, 8 in 1925, 13 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iii Lenora L. (30), Lenora (25), Thelma (20); 10 months in 1920, 6 in 1925, 10 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Orlo H., 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930, 19 in 1940; b North Dakota
- v Norman (25,40), Lester M. (30); 2 in 1925, 7 in 1930, 17 in 1940; b North Dakota
- vi Milton M. Heskin, 1 in 1925, 6 in 1920, 16 in 1940; b North Dakota

00 10

559 Thea O. Heskin (10); Thea Heskin (00)
b Feb 1887 North Dakota (00); 23 in 1910, b North Dakota
with her brother Norval in 1910

00 10 15 20 30 40

560 Helma M. Heskin (10); Hilma Heskin (00); Helma Klath (20,40)
b 6 Aug 1893 (dndx); b Aug 1893 North Dakota (00); 16 in 1910, b North Dakota; 31 in 1925; 36 in 1930, 24 at 1st marriage; 46 in 1940
d 16 Jan 1959 Traill County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG)

m

00 20 25 30 40 WWI

Albert O. Klath (00); Albert J. Klath (20); Albert Oliver Klath (WWI) son of John O. Klath and Andrine Klath (00)
b 6 Nov 1896 Enger Township (WWI); b Nov 1896 North Dakota (00); 23 in 1920; 28 in 1925; 33 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940
d 17 March 1948 Steele County (dndx), bur Bang Church Cemetery (FaG) at home, Enger Township, 1900; farmer, Enger Township, Steele County, 1920 (ed62p4) 1925 (p7) 1930 (ed7p2) 1940

Children:

- i Eleanor Adeline, 1 1/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, b North Dakota

- ii Aynes (25), Eynes (30), Agnes (40); 3 in 1925, 8 in 1930, 18 in 1940; b North Dakota
- iii Joice, 13/12 in 1930, b North Dakota; Joyce, 11 in 1940
- iv Orran Klath, 8 in 1940, b North Dakota

00 10 15 20 25

561 Oscar Heskin b Dec 1899 North Dakota (00); Oscar Heskin, 10 in 1910, b North Dakota; Oscar Heskin (15); 20 in 1920, b North Dakota; Oscar E. Heskin, 25 in 1925

10

562 Alpha J. Heskin
5 in 1910, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF ANTON N. GRANUM AND RAGNILD BERG:

00 05 10 20 30 k m

563 Anna Geline (k); Anna G. Granum (10); Annie (00,05)
b May 1883 Wisconsin (00), b 1883 (cem@FaG), 14 in 1897 (k), 21 in 1905, 26 in 1910, 30 in 1913 (m), 36 in 1920; 46 in 1930, 28 at 1st marriage; conf 1897 (Dallas k)
d 1960, bur Dallas Cemetery (cem@FaG)
partner, restaurant, Dallas Village, 1920
m 15 Jan 1913 Dallas V (m)

00 05 10 20 30

Sofus M. Moe (m,20); Sofus Moe (00,05); Sophus Moe (10); Sofus (cem@FaG)
son of Iver Moe and Dorthea Iverson (m)
b April 1870 (00); b 1873 (cem@FaG); 33 in 1905, 38 in 1910, 40 in 1913 (m), 46 in 1920; 56 in 1930, 39 at 1st marriage; b Norway (10,m)
d 1931, bur Dallas Cemetery (cem@FaG)
immigrated 1880 (00) 1883 (10,20) 1884 (30); merchant, at home, Dallas Township, 1900(ed8p12); store keeper, Dallas Village, 1905(p4); salesman, general store, Dallas Village, 1910(ed12p2); manager, grain elevator, Dallas Village, 1920(ed16p2); bookkeeper, garage, Dallas Village, 1930(ed3-15p4)

00 05 10 20 30 40 bp k WWI WWII

564 Peder Norvald (bp); Norval Granum (10,20,30,40), Norvill (00); Norval Pete Granum (WWI,WWII)

b 24 June 1887 (Ny Scandinavia bp); b Dallas (WWI,WWII)
farmer, Dallas, 1917 (WWI); farmer, Dallas Town, 1930 1940; Dallas Town 1942 (WWII)

m <36 at 1st marriage (30)>

30 40

Carrie Anderson (son bp); Cary (30); Karen Granum (40)
daughter of Rasmus Anderson (40)

40 in 1930, 34 at 1st marriage, b Wisconsin; 50 in 1940, b Wisconsin
Child:

- i Ronald Allen b 19 April 1925 (Dallas bp)

CHILD OF JOHN G. JOHNSON AND ANNE TOLLEFSON:

80 00 05 10 20 WWI

565 Frank George Johnson (WWI)

b 29 Aug 1877 (WWI); b Aug 1877 Wisconsin (00), 27 in 1905, 33 in 1910, 42 in 1920

d 1923, bur Dallas Cemetery (cem@FaG)

farmer, at home, Dallas Village, 1905 (p281); farm laborer, at home, Dallas Village, 1910; farmer, Dallas Village, 1920 (ed16p4)

m 18 Oct 1905 Barron County (mdx), married 4 years in 1910:
05 10 20 30 40

Hilma Stowe (05,mdx), Hilma S. (20)
21 in 1905, 26 in 1910, 35 in 1920, 45 in 1930, b Wisconsin
d 4 April 1969 Barron County; d 1969 Barron County, bur Dallas Cemetery
(FaG)

servant with John G. Johnson family, Dallas Village, 1905 (p281); widow,
Dallas Village, 1930 (ed3-15,p3) 1940

Child:

i Norton Gabriel b 2 Aug 1906, 3 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 23 in 1930, b
Wisconsin

ii Franklin Harold b 30 May 1911, 8 in 1920, 18 in 1930, b Wisconsin

bb

CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER L. CHRISTOPHERSON AND BERTHA H. LEE:

70 75 80

566 Caroline B. Christopherson; Julia (70); Julia C. Christopherson (75)
b 21 Dec 1867 (CivWar), 2 in 1870, 8 in 1875, 12 in 1880, b Minnesota

70 75 80 00 10 20 30 40

567 Bertina Christopherson; Hannah (70,75); Bertine (80); Bertina H.
Shadwald (00)

b 12 Sept 1869 (CivWar), b Sept 1869 (70); 5 in 1875, 10 in 1880, 40 in
1910, 50 in 1920, b Minnesota; 70 in 1940, b Minnesota

widowed, Toronto, Deuel County, South Dakota, 1940

married 9 years in 1900, 18 years in 1910

00 10 20 30

Ernest W. Shadewald (10); Earnest Shadewald (30)

b Feb 1868 (00), 43 in 1910, 52 in 1920; 63 in 1930, b Germany, 24 at 1st
marriage; b Dölitze Prussia (son Forrest WWI)

immigrated 1873 (00,10) 1874 (20,30); miller, White Village, Sherman
Township, Brookings County, 1900(ed30p5); mill operator, flour mill,

Toronto, 1910; dealer, feed, own mill, Toronto, 1920 (ed123p3); manager,
feed mill, Toronto, 1930 (ed20-24,p2)

Children:

638 i Bernice L., 17 in 1910, b South Dakota

ii Clarence L., 15 in 1910, b South Dakota

iii Forest R., 13 in 1910; Forrest, 23 in 1920, 33 in 1930, b South
Dakota

iv Inez M., 11 in 1910, 21 in 1920, b South Dakota

v Mervin O., 9 in 1910, 19 in 1920, 29 in 1930, b South Dakota

vi Wallace, 7 in 1910, 17 in 1920, b South Dakota

vii Earl, 4 in 1910, 13 in 1920, 26 in 1930, b South Dakota

viii Glen D. (10), 1 8/12 in 1910; Glenn, 11 in 1920, 21 in 1930, b
South Dakota

75 80 00

568 Cornelius Christopherson; Joseph C. (75,00)

b 11 May 1875 or 1876 (CivWar), b April 1875 (00); 0 in 1875, 5 in 1880, b
Minnesota

80

569 Della Christopherson; Adella (80)

b 6 Dec 1878 or 1879 (CivWar); 2 in 1880, b Minnesota

00

570 Carsten B. Christopherson (00)
b 19 April 1884 (CivWar); b May 1884 Minnesota (00)

CHILDREN OF JUL H. LEE AND ANNA:

80 85 00

571 John H. (80) Lee; Henry (00)
b Jan 1879 Minnesota (00), 1 in 1880, 6 in 1885

85 00 10 20

572 Elvin O. Lee
b Dec 1880 Minnesota (00), 3 in 1885, 29 in 1910, 39 in 1920
widower, farmer, Gilby Township, Grand Forks County, North Dakota,
1920(ed53p7)

Child:

i Amy, 6 9/12 in 1920, b North Daota

85 00 10

573 Albert Lee
b June 1882 Minnesota (00), 1 in 1885, 26 in 1910

00 10 20

574 Ingfred S. (10); Fred (00,20)
b Dec 1889 Minnesota (00), 20 in 1910, 30 in 1920
farmer, Gilby Township, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, 1920(ed53p7)
m

20

Louise
27 in 1920, b North Dakota

Children:

i Eugene, 4 6/12 in 1920, b North Dakota

ii Vivian, 3 3/12 in 1920, b North Dakota

00 10

575 Chris Lee
b March 1891 North Dakota (00), 18 in 1910

00 10 20

576 Selma Lee
b Jan 1896 North Dakota (00), 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920

CHILDREN OF ELLING H. LEE AND MARY:

00 10 20 40

577 Harry O. Lee (40)
b Aug 1896 Minnesota, 13 in 1910, 23 in 1920; 43 in 1940, b Minnesota
m

Gladys E. Lee (40)
34 in 1940, b Washington

Children:

i Burton O. Lee, 12 in 1940, b Washington

ii Lillian E. Lee, 9 in 1940, b Washington

00 10 20 40

578 Floyd M. Lee (40)
b July 1898 Minnesota, 12 in 1910, 21 in 1920, 41 in 1940
salesman, publishing co., Omak, Okanogan County, Washington, 1940
m 1924? Chelan County, Washington (mdx)

40

Zella Amzel Ferguson (mdx); Zella A. Lee (40)
41 in 1940, b Washington

Children:

- i Floyd E. Lee, 14 in 1940, b Washington
- ii Betty A. Lee, 12 in 1940, b Washington

10 20 30 40

579 Ella F. Lee

b 30 Aug 1900 (SocSec); b 1900 (cem@FaG); 7 in 1910, 19 in 1920; 29 in 1930, b North Dakota, 21 at 1st marriage; 39 in 1940

d 23 Jan 1987 Okanogan Washington (dndx); bur Omak Memorial Cemetery (FaG)
m

30 40 WWI WWII

William Harvey Sprowl (WWII); William H. Sprowl

b 12 May 1891 (SocSec,WWII) Haven Kansas (WWII); b 12 May 1890 Haven Kansas (WWI); b 1891 (cem@FaG); 38 in 1930, b Kansas, 29 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940, b Kansas

d 8 July 1975 Omak (Anc.com dndx)

lumberman in lumber camp, living with his in-laws in Omak Washington 1930; laborer, box factory, Omak, 1940

Children:

- i Margaret E., 7 in 1930, 17 in 1940; b Washington
- ii Della M., 6 in 1930, b Washington; Della Mae Sprowl, 16 in 1940
- iii Harvey Cameron Sprowl, b 20 Nov 1925, d 19 April 2007 (cem@FaG); Harvey C., 4 6/12 in 1930, 14 in 1940; b Washington
- iv Mary Lou, 3 in 1930, 13 in 1940; b Washington
- v Herbert L., 1 4/12 in 1930, 11 in 1940; b Washington
- vi Ruth Ella Sprowl, 10 in 1940, b Washington
- vii Dorothy E. Sprowl, b 22 Jan 1933, d 9 Oct 2000 (cem@FaG); Dorothy Sprowl, 7 in 1940, b Washington

10

580 Lester L. Lee

7 in 1910, b North Dakota

10 20 30

581 Ivan B. Lee

5 in 1910, 15 in 1920, 25 in 1930, b North Dakota

d 14 Nov 1971 Omak (dndx)

10 20

582 Lillian C. Lee

4 in 1910, 13 in 1920, b North Dakota

10 20

583 Annie I. Lee

1 4/12 in 1910, 11 in 1920, b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF GULBRAND OLSEN AND INGEBORG JØGERSDATTER:

85 95 05 10 20 30 40 bp

584 Ole Gulbrandsen Espeseth; Ole Gilbert Espeseth (WWI); Ole G. Espeseth (05,10)

b 9 April 1875 (Bru bp,SocSec); b 10 April 1875 (WWI)

d 7 Nov 1972 Traill County (dndx); d Nov 1972 (SocSec); d 1972, bur Lynn Elton Cemetery, Hillsboro, North Dakota (cem@FaG)

immigrated 1880 (30); farmer, Eden Township, Polk County, Minnesota, 1900(p7); farmer, Brandsvold Township, Polk County, 1910(ed187p2);

widower, Detroit ward 3, Becker County, 1920(ed9p13); farm laborer, Norway Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940; common labor WPA, Eldorado Township, Traill County, North Dakota, 1940

m 2 Feb 1901 Polk County (mdx); married 9 years in 1910

95 05 10 d cem

Emma Ellefson (95,mdx)

daughter of Ole Ellefsen Berger and Karri Ellefsen (d)

b 18 Nov 1877 Norway (d); b 18 Nov 1879 (cem@FaG); 17 in 1895, b Norway; 27 in 1905, 32 in 1910, b Norway

d 14 July 1919 Rosebud Township, Polk County, bur Hill River (d); bur Mamre Cemetery (FaG)

in Minnesota 13 years, in Eden Township 8 years, in 1895; immigrated 1883(osloemig) 1886(10)

m2 3 April 1920 Clay County (mdx); <Ole was 44, Amelia was 33>

30 40

Amelia Overman (mdx); Amelia Espeseth (30,40)

b 4 May 1886 (SocSec); b May 1886 (dndx); b 1886 (cem@FaG); 43 in 1930, b North Dakota; 53 in 1940, b North Dakota

d 14 Aug 1972 Traill County (dndx); d Aug 1972 (SocSec); d 1972, bur Lynn Elton Cemetery, Hillsboro (cem@FaG)

Children:

- i Odin E. b 19 Nov 1901 Polk County (dndx), 8 in 1910, 18 in 1920, d 30 Jan 1920 Becker County (dndx)
- ii Wilhelm Adolph (bdx), William A. (20), b 3 May 1904 Polk County (bdx), 5 in 1910, 15 in 1920
- iii Lydia E., 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, b Minnesota
cf. Lydia Ellenora, b 17 Feb 1908 Polk County, mo Ellefson (bdx)
- iv Oscar Kermit (bdx), Oscar C. (20), b 24 Jan 1913 Polk County (bdx), b 1913 (cem@FaG); 6 in 1920
- v Irene E. (20), Irine Junice (bdx), b 14 Oct 1915 Polk County (bdx), 4 2/12 in 1920, 24 in 1940
- vi child b 15 June 1919 Polk County (bdx)
- vii Delmar R. Espeseth, b 25 Oct 1921 Becker County, mo Overman (bdx); Delmar Espeseth, 8 in 1930, 18 in 1940, b Minnesota
- viii Loris Merlin Espeseth, b 26 Jan 1924 Becker County, mo Overmoen (bdx); Loris Espeseth, 6 in 1930, 16 in 1940, b Minnesota
- ix Valdyss Elaine Espeseth, b 4 Aug 1925 Becker County, mo Overmon (bdx); Valdyss Espeseth, 4 7/12 in 1930, b Minnesota; Baldyss Espeseth, 14 in 1940, b Minnesota

85 95 bp

585 Johan (85) Gulbrandsen Espeseth; John G. Espeseth (cem@FaG); John (85,95)

b 25 Aug 1877 (Bru bp)

d 15 May 1951, bur Zion Lutheran Cemetery (cem@FaG); d 15 May 1951 Polk County

Olga Minnesota 1909 (mo d)

bp

586 Guri Gulbrandsdatter

b 8 Dec 1879 (Bru bp)

bp

587 Gunnar Gulbrandsen

b 4 Jan 1882 (Bru bp)

85 95 00 05

588 Julius Espeseth
b 4 Nov 1884 (cem@FaG); b Nov 1884 Minnesota (00), 0 in 1885, 10 in 1895,
21 years 6 months 1905
d 27 Jan 1919 (cem@FaG); d 27 Jan 1919 Polk County (dndx)

m

Emelie (cem@FaG)
b 12 Nov 1886 (cem)
d 28 Jan 1919 (cem); Emilia Espeseth, d 28 Jan 1919 Polk County

95 00 05

589 Ida Espeseth
b Oct 1890 Minnesota (00), 4 in 1895, 14 years 7 months 1905

CHILDREN OF JACOB J. IVERSON AND ANNA OLSDATTER:

10 20 30 40 WWII

590 Oliver Ben Iverson (WWII)
b 31 May 1878 Aldin Iowa (WWII); b May 1878 Iowa (00); b 1878 (cem@FaG); 2
in 1880, 27 in 1905, 31 in 1910, 41 in 1920; 51 in 1930, 27 at 1st
marriage; 61 in 1940, b Iowa
d 2 Sept 1960 Wood County (dndx); d 1960, bur Fairview Cemetery, Sherry
(cem@FaG)
farmer, Sherry Town, Wood County, Wisconsin, 1910(ed205p1) 1920(ed209p1)
1930(ed71-34p1) 1940 1942(WWII)
married 3 years in 1910

10 20 30 40

Lena W. Iverson (dndx)
b 1887 (cem@FaG); 23 in 1910, 31 in 1920, b Germany; 42 in 1930, 19 at 1st
marriage; 53 in 1940, b Germany
d 26 June 1972 Wood County; d 1972, bur Fairview Cemetery (cem@FaG)
immigrated 1890(10) 1900(20)

Children:

- i Anna, 2 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 22 in 1930, b Wisconsin
- ii Harold J. Iverson, b 1909, d 1980 (cem@FaG); Harold, 10/12 in
1910, 10 in 1920, 20 in 1930, 30 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- iii Arthur, 6 in 1920, 16 in 1930, 27 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- iv Eldon, 5 in 1920, 15 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Alden Iverson, 25 in
1940, b Wisconsin
- v Lawrence, 1 in 1920, 11 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Lawrence Iverson,
21 in 1940, b Wisconsin
- vi Merrill, 5 in 1930, b Wisconsin; Merrill Iverson, 15 in 1940

80

591 Mary G. Iverson
b March 1880 Iowa (80)

00 05

592 Ida E. Iverson
b 1882 Iowa (00), 22 in 1905

00 05 10 20 30 40 m

593 Amelia J. Iverson (00); M. Amelia Vannatta (10)
b Aug 1884 Wisconsin (00), 19 in 1905, 23 in 1908 (m), 26 in 1910, 34 in
1920; 44 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b Wisconsin
m 25 Oct 1908 Sherry (m)

00 10 20 30 40

Arthur M. Vannatta (00); M. A. Vannatta (m,20); Moses A. Van Natta (30);
Moses A. Van Atta (40)

son of James Vannatta and Janet McKey (m); Ervin J. Vannatta and Jenette M. (00); Janette M. Vannatti (05)

b Dec 1882 Wisconsin (00), 25 in 1908 (m), 25 in 1910, 36 in 1920; 47 in 1930, 23 at 1st marriage; 56 in 1940, b Wisconsin at home, Vesper Town, Wood County, 1900 (ed158p10) Arpin Town 1905 (p1); dentist, with father-in-law in Sherry Town, Wood County, 1910; dentist, Hansen Town, Wood County, 1920 (ed193p1); dentistry, Marshfield ward 6, 1930 (ed71-19p9); dentist, Eau Claire, 1940

Children:

- i Aurillia, 10/12 in 1910, b Iowa; Aurelia J., 10 in 1920
- ii Irman A. b 24 Jan 1912 Hennepin County; 7 in 1920, b Minnesota
- iii Richard C. b 4 Sept 1913 Dakota County; 6 in 1920, 16 in 1930
- iv James Edward, b 11 July 1915 Dakota County, Minnesota
- v Carlton Wyverne (b), b 29 Nov 1916 Dakota County, 13 in 1930
- vi Grace Idell b 4 Oct 1918 Hennepin County, 11 in 1930
- vii Marvin, 9 in 1930, 19 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- viii Virginia, 7 in 1930, 17 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- ix Marian, 5 in 1930, 15 in 1940; b Wisconsin
- x Stanton, 1 in 1930, 12 in 1940; b Wisconsin

CHILDREN OF HENRY GARDALEN AND CARRIE:

85 95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

594 Lewis O. Gardalen (95); Louis O. Gardalen (40)

b 25 Sept 1881 (SocSec), b Sept 1881 (00) Wright County, Iowa (85,95), 3 in 1885, 13 in 1895, 28 in 1910, 33 in 1915, 38 in 1920, 43 in 1925, 48 in 1930, 58 in 1940

d Nov 1962 (SocSec)

at home 1910, 1915, 1925, 1930; farmer, King Township, Winnebago County, 1920 (ed263p10); farmer, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1940

85 95 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

595 Oliver H. Gardalen (40); Oliver Gardalen

b 25 July 1884 (SocSec), 0 in 1885, 10 in 1895, 25 in 1910, 30 in 1915, 35 in 1920, 40 in 1925, 45 in 1930, 55 in 1940; b Franklin County, Iowa (85,95)

d Nov 1977 res 50441 <Hampton, Franklin County>

farmer, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1910 (ed158p1), 1915 widowed, 1920 (ed170p7) 1940

married 3 years in 1910

10

Alice

daughter of John Gorder (10)

30 in 1910, b Norway

m2 <Oliver was 30, Anna was 24 (30)>

20 25 30 40

Anna

29 in 1920, 34 in 1925, 39 in 1930, 49 in 1940; b Iowa

Child:

- i Edna O., 9/12 in 1910, 5 in 1915, 10 in 1920, 15 in 1925, b Iowa
- ii Selma O., 3 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930, b Iowa
- iii Harley A. b 31 Aug 1917 (SocSec), 2 in 1920, 7 in 1925, 12 in 1930, 23 in 1940; b Iowa
- iv Floyd O. b 30 Jan 1920 (SocSec), 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940; b Iowa
- v Lloyd, 5 in 1925, 10 in 1930, 20 in 1940; b Iowa
- vi Leo O. b 3 Oct 1923 (SocSec), 1 in 1925, 6 in 1930, 16 in 1940; b Iowa

vii Donald R. b 8 Jan 1926 (SocSec), 4 2/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 14 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 10

596 Ida G. Gardalen

b Aug 1887 Iowa; 7 in 1895, b Franklin County; 22 in 1910

95 00 05 10 15 20 30 40

597 Melvin B. Gardalen (30)

b 28 Dec 1889 (SocSec), b Dec 1889 Iowa (00); 5 in 1895, b Franklin County; 20 in 1910, 25 in 1915, 30 in 1920; 40 in 1930, b Iowa, 27 at 1st marriage; 50 in 1940

d Feb 1980 res 50542 <Goldfield, Wright County, Iowa>

at home, Oakland Township, 1920; farming, Vernon Township, Wright County, 1930 1940

m

20 30 40

Elma J. (20); Alma J. Gardalen (30); Alma (40)

29 in 1920, 39 in 1930, 49 in 1940; b Iowa

Child:

i Orville D. b 12 Oct 1918 (SocSec); Orvil D., 1 in 1920, b Iowa;

Orville D. Gardalen, 11 in 1940, b Iowa; Orville, 21 in 1940

ii Opal M. Gardalen, 7 in 1930, b Iowa; Opal, 17 in 1940, b Iowa

iii Kenneth M. Gardalen, 3 2/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Kenith, 13 in 1940

95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

598 Alvin Gardalen (95,40); Elvin (05)

b 12 June 1892 (SocSec); 2 in 1895, b Franklin County; 17 in 1910, 22 in 1915, 27 in 1920, 32 in 1925; 39 in 1930, 37 at 1st marriage; 48 in 1940

d Feb 1972 res 50006 <Alden, Hardin County>

farmer, Oakland Township, 1930(ed35-18p4) 1940

m

30 40

Rosetta

b 14 March 1898 (SocSec); 32 in 1930, b Iowa, 30 at 1st marriage; 42 in 1940

d Dec 1981 res 50525 <Clarion, Wright County, Iowa> (SocSec)

Children:

i Inez Gardalen, 7 in 1940, b Iowa

ii Illa? Gardalen, 4 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 10 15

599 Clara H. Gardalen

b Aug 1894 Iowa; 1 in 1895, b Franklin County; 15 in 1910, 20 in 1915

CHILDREN OF OLE A. GARDALEN AND MARTHA:

85 95 00

600 Gunild Gardalen (95); Nellie M. Gardalen

b March 1884; 10 months in 1885, 11 in 1895; b Franklin County, Iowa (85,95)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30

601 Lovise Gardalen; Louisa (15)

b Nov 1885 Iowa; 9 in 1895, b Franklin County, Iowa; 24 in 1910, 28 in 1915, 34 in 1920, 38 in 1925, 44 in 1930

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

602 Ole Gardalen

b 31 Aug 1887 (SocSec), b Aug 1887 Iowa (00); 7 in 1895, b Franklin County; 22 in 1910, 27 in 1915, 32 in 1920, 36 in 1925, 52 in 1940
d Oct 1962 (SocSec)

proprietor, mineral co., living with sister Mabel's family in Iowa Falls 1930; farmer, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1940

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40

603 Edwin Gardalen; Ed Gardalen (40)

b 9 Sept 1891 (SocSec), b Sept 1891 Iowa (00); 3 in 1895, b Franklin County; 18 in 1910, 23 in 1915, 29 in 1920, 33 in 1925, 47 in 1940

d Aug 1983 res 50125 <Indianola, Warren County, Iowa>

proprietor, mineral co., living with sister Mabel's family in Iowa Falls 1930; with brother Ole, Oakland Township, Franklin County, 1940

m

40

Edna Gardalen (40)

33 in 1940, b Iowa

Child:

i girl, 1 in 1940, b Iowa

95 00 10 15 20 25

604 Elmer D. Gardalen

b Feb 1894 Iowa; 1 in 1895, b Franklin County; 16 in 1910, 20 in 1915, 25 in 1920, 30 in 1925

00 10 15 25 30 40

605 Mabel O. Gardalen

b Sept 1896 Iowa (00), 13 in 1910, 18 in 1915; 28 in 1925; 33 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 43 in 1940, b Iowa

m

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Earl Russ

son of Samuel H. Russ and Martha (30)

b Nov 1898 (00), 11 in 1910, 16 in 1915, 21 in 1920, 26 in 1925, 32 in 1930, 41 in 1940; b Iowa

at home, Cooper Township, Webster County, 1900(ed171p3); at home, Iowa Falls, 1905; at home, Popejay, Oakland Township, Franklin County, 1910(ed158p9); at home, Oakland Township, 1915; at home, Iowa Falls ward 2, 1920(ed189p5); Iowa Falls 1925; foreman, fruit co., Iowa Falls ward 2, Hardin County, 1930(ed42-15p17) 1940

Children:

i Martha Jeanne, 2 in 1925, 8 in 1930, b Iowa; M. Jeanne, 18 in 1940

ii Ruth Darlene, 1 in 1925, 5 in 1930, 15 in 1940; b Iowa

05 10 15 20

606 Caroline E. Gardalen

9 in 1910, 14 in 1915, 19 in 1920, b Iowa

10 15 20 25 30

607 Amos J. Gardalen

5 in 1910, 10 in 1915, 15 in 1920, 19 in 1925, 25 in 1930, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF CARL HANSON AND GJERTRUD O. GARDALEN:

95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 m WWI

608 Henry Oscar Hanson (WWIsign,95); Henry O. Hanson (00,10,30)

b 11 Feb 1881 (WWI); b Feb 1881 Wisconsin (00); 14 in 1895, b Wisconsin;

24 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 28 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 32 next birthday, b Argyle (m 1913); 33 in 1913 (b); 33 in 1915, b Wisconsin; 38 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 40 in 1925, b Wisconsin; 45 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 28 at 1st marriage

carpenter, Morgan Township, 1913 (b); in Iowa 27 years in 1915, 30 years in 1925; carpenter, Dows, Wright County, Iowa, 1915; mechanic, Alden, Hardin County, Iowa, 1918 (WWI); manager, garage, Popejoy Town, Oakland Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1920 (ed170); Iowa Falls, Hardin County, 1925; repair man, garage, Oelwein ward 1, Fayette County, Iowa, 1930 (ed22p16)

m 10 Feb 1913 Forest City, Winnebago County (m)

00 05 20 25 30

Amelia Gertrude Myre (m); Amelia G. Hanson (20,30); Emilia G. Myre (00); Amelia Myra (05)

daughter of Ole Myra and Betsy Walnebryn (25); Bessie Olson (m)

b Aug 1891 Wisconsin (00); 13 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 22 next birthday, b Cambridge Wisconsin (m 1913); 23 in 1913 (b); 28 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 33 in 1925, b Wisconsin; 38 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 21 at 1st marriage at home, Cambridge Village, Dane County, Wisconsin, 1900 (ed37p4) 1905 (p3); in Iowa 14 years in 1925

Child:

i Ralph Henry, b 11 Dec 1913 Buena Vista County (Franklin County b)

95 00 10 15 20 25 30 40 m

609 Gunhild Hanson (00); Gunel Evans (15,20,25,30); mrs Ed. I. Evans (ob@FaG)

b Aug 1882 Wisconsin (00); 11 in 1895, b Wisconsin; 20 in 1901 (m); 27 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 28 in 1910 (b); 30 in 1912 (b); 37 in 1920, b Wisconsin; 41 in 1925; 46 in 1930, 19 at 1st marriage; 57 in 1940 in Iowa 20 years in 1915

m 13 Nov 1901 at C. Hansen's residence, Franklin County, Iowa (m)

10 15 20 25 30 40 bp WWI

Edward I. Evans (m,10); Ed I. Evans (25,30); Edvard (bp)

son of tjstdr. Ingebret Evensen and Gudbjør Olsdtr, bopæl Gjefsen (bp)

b 20 May 1877 (Gran bp,WWI); 25 at 1st marriage (30)

d April 1969, res Dows Iowa (SocSec)

immigrated 1887 (Gran sogn udfl); in US and Iowa 27 years in 1915, 37 years in 1925; farmer, Hamilton County, Iowa, 1901 (m); farmer, Morgan Township, Franklin County, Iowa, 1910 (ed156) 1915 (card400) 1920 (ed168p11) 1930 (ed15p5) 1940

Children:

i Elvin Cornelius b 3 Oct 1902 Morgan Township (b); Alvin C.; Alvin (40)

ii Ernest L., 5 in 1910, 10 in 1915, 13 in 1920, 19 in 1925, 23 in 1930; b Iowa

iii Rena G. (10), Gladys R. (20); 4 in 1910, 9 in 1915, 14 in 1920, 18 in 1925; b Iowa

iv Mende (10), Menbil H. (20), Emanuel (25), Menvil H. (30); 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 17 in 1925, 21 in 1930; b Iowa

v Carl Engval <amended 1942> b 13 Aug 1910 Morgan Township (b); Carl I., 4 in 1915, 9 in 1920, 14 in 1925, 19 in 1930; b Iowa

vi Edna B. b 5 Sept 1912 Morgan Township (b)

vii Myrtle V., 4 1/12 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930, 24 in 1940; b Iowa

viii Kenneth R., 1 9/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 11 in 1930; b Iowa

ix Edward L., 4 in 1925, 9 in 1930; b Iowa

95 00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

610 Ben Randolph Hanson (WWI); Benny Randolph Hanson (00); Bennie Randolf Hanson (95); Benny R. Hanson (00); Benney R. Hansen (15); Bennie R. Hanson (20,25,30); Bennet Hanson (SocSec)

b 27 April 1887 Blanchard Wisconsin (WWI); b April 1887 Wisconsin (00); 7 in 1895, b Wisconsin; 18 in 1905, b Iowa; 23 in 1910, b Wisconsin; 28 in 1915, b Wisconsin; 33? in 1920, b Wisconsin; 37 in 1925, b Wisconsin; 42 in 1930, b Wisconsin, 26 at 1st marriage; 52 in 1940

d Dec 1973 res Dows Iowa (SocSec)

farmer, at home, Morgan Township, 1920; farmer, Morgan Township, 1930(ed15p5) 1940

m

00 05 10 15 20 25 30 40

Gena Gunderson (00,05); Gena B. Hanson (20,30)

daughter of Nels Gunderson and Clara Johnson (25)

b 14 Feb 1890 (SocSec); b Feb 1890 Minnesota (00); 14 in 1905, b Wisconsin; 24 in 1915, b Minnesota; 29 in 1920, b Minnesota; 35 in 1925; 40 in 1930, b Minnesota, 24 at 1st marriage

d Sept 1980 res Dows Iowa (SocSec)

at home, Madison County, Alabama, 1900(ed11p4); at home, Blanchard Township, Lafayette County, Wisconsin, 1905 1910(ed41); in Iowa 1 year in 1915

Children:

- i Kenneth N. (20), Kenneth M. (30); 3 9/12 in 1920, 8 in 1925, 14 in 1930; b Iowa
- ii Gilman C., 1 8/12 in 1920, 6 in 1925, 11 in 1930, 22 in 1940; b Iowa
- iii Alice C., 4 in 1925, b Iowa; 10 in 1930, b Iowa; 20 in 1940
- iv Merlin O., 25 in 1925, b Iowa; 8 in 1930, b Iowa; 18 in 1940
- v Olin B., 1 in 1925, b Iowa; 5 in 1930, b Iowa; 15 in 1940
- vi Milo G., 2 1/12 in 1930, b Iowa; 12 in 1940
- vii Lanora A., 2/12 in 1930, b Iowa; Lenora, 10 in 1940
- viii Arlene, 5? in 1940, b Iowa

CHILDREN OF THOMAS ELLEFSON AND CHRISTIE O. GARDALLEN:

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI

611 Eddie Ellefson (m,WWI,20,30,40); Eddie Elifson; Edward Ellefson (05) b 17 Sept 1887 Dows, Wright County, Iowa (WWI); b Sept 1886 Iowa (00); 7 in 1895, b Franklin County; 17 in 1905, b Iowa; 22 next birthday, b Dows Iowa, in 1909 (m); 22 in 1910, b Iowa; 26 in 1913, b Write County; 27 in 1915; 32 in 1920; 37 in 1925; 42 in 1930, 21 at 1st marriage; 53 in 1940

d 5 Nov 1959, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Thompson Iowa (FaG)

farmer, Thompson Iowa 1909 (m); pump repair man, Thompson, Winnebago County, 1915(card127); farmer, King Township, Winnebago County, 1920(ed263p10) 1925 1930(ed11p3) 1940

m 17 March 1909 at house of Mrs Tom Ellefson by C. S. Halvorson (Winnebago County m)

10 15 20 25 30 40

Mary Bessie Torgerson (m); Mary Ellefson (10,20,30,40)

daughter of Christ Torgerson and Julia Torgerson (25); Julia Watenbryne? (m)

b 2 Sept 1886 (SocSec); 23 next birthday, b Thompson Iowa, in 1909 (m); 23 in 1910, b Iowa; 28 in 1915, b Iowa; 33 in 1920, b Iowa; 38 in 1925, b Iowa; 43 in 1930, b Iowa, 22 at 1st marriage; 54 in 1940

d 12 Dec 1980, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Thompson Iowa (FaG)

Children:

- i Marion Edward b 18 Jan 1910 Eden, Winnebago County, Iowa (b); d 4

- June 1981, bur Rose Hill Cemetery, Thompson Iowa (FaG)
- ii Opal, 3 in 1915, 8 in 1920, 13 in 1925, 18 in 1930; b Iowa; Opal Severson, 28 in 1940, b Iowa
- iii Mildred Leona b 28 Sept 1913 Thompson Iowa (b)
- iv Carol Jeanette b 21 Oct 1914 Thompson Iowa (b)

95 00 05card 10 15 20 25 30 40 m WWI
612 Ole Elifson (00); Ole Ellefson (10,40)
b 19 April 1889 Dows, Wright County, Iowa (WWI); b 19 April 1890, SSN 482-34-8948 (SocSec); b April 1891 Iowa (00); 4 in 1895, b Franklin County; 15 in 1905, b Iowa; 20 in 1910, b Iowa; 21 next birthday in 1911, b Dows Iowa (m); 24 in 1913, b Dows (b); 24 in 1915, b Iowa; 29 in 1920, b Iowa; 34 in 1925; 40 in 1930, 20 at 1st marriage; 49 in 1940
d Nov 1965, res Bancroft, Kossuth County, Iowa (SocSec)
farmer, Thompson, 1911 (m); pump man, Thompson, Winnebago County, 1915(card337); farmer, Newton Township, Winnebago County, 1920(ed266p5); Eden, Winnebago County, Iowa, 1925; farmer, Linden Township, Winnebago County, 1930(ed14) 1940
m 15 Feb 1911 West Prairie Lutheran Church by C. S. Halvorson (Winnebago County m)

15 20 25 30 40

Gurena Julia Moen (m); Gurina Ellefson (25); Gurena Ellefson (15); Gurena J. Ellefson (30)

daughter of Ole Moen and Berget Kittelson (25); Bertha Moen (20)
19 next birthday in 1911, b Winneshiek County, Iowa (m); 22 in 1913, b Winneshiek County (b); 22 in 1915, b Iowa; 27 in 1920; 33 in 1925; 38 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940

Children:

- i child b 26 Feb 1912 Thompson Iowa (b)
- ii Doris Luella b 11 Nov 1913 Thompson Iowa, 2d child (b)
- iii Sidney O., 4 2/12 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930; b Iowa
- iv Robert Ernest b 20 Feb 1921 Newton Township (b)
- v Darlene Elaine b 7 Nov 1933 Linden Township (b)

95 00 05card 10 20 25 30 40 m

613 Gunhild Berdelia Elefson (m); Berdelia Elifson (00); Berdelia Ellefson (05,10); Berdelia G. Lewis (20,30); Gunild Elefson (95); Berdelia Gunhild<amended> (1921b); Berdelia Lewis (40)

b 15 May 1892 (SocSec); b May 1892 Iowa (00); 2 in 1895, b Winnebago County; 13 in 1905, b Iowa; 17 in 1910; 19 next birthday in 1910, b Winnebago County (m); 20 in 1913, b Iowa (b); 22 in 1915; 25 in 1917, b Iowa (b); 26 in 1920; 31 in 1925, b Thompson Iowa; 36 in 1930, 18 at 1st marriage; 47 in 1940

d July 1982 res West Des Moines, Iowa, SSN 479-56-4003(SocSec)

m 21 Dec 1910 at home of Mrs Tom Elefson by C. S. Halverson (Winnebago County m)

00 10 15 20 25 30 40 WWI

Roy Lewis (m,15,20,30,40)

son of Philip Lewis and Lucinda Sales (m)

b 7 Oct 1886 (WWI,SocSec) Kewanna Indiana (WWI); b Oct 1886 (00); 23 in 1910; 25 next birthday in 1910, b Indiana (m); 28 in 1915; 31 in 1917 (b); 34 in 1920; 38 in 1925, b Kewanna Indiana; 43 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 58 in 1940

d Nov 1979 res West Des Moines, Iowa, SSN 483-44-1670 (SocSec)

at home, Aubbeenaubbee Township, Fulton County, Indiana, 1900(ed34p3)

1910(ed50p11); dredging, Thompson Iowa, 1910 (m); in Iowa 3 years in 1915, 15 years in 1925; laboring, Buffalo Township, Winnebago County, 1915(card

347); drainage contractor 1917 (b); Terril 1917 (WWI); manager, dredgeboat, Terril, 1920(ed49p9); farmer, Terril Town, Lloyd Township, Dickinson County, Iowa, 1930(ed9p5) 1940

Children:

- i Glee b 20 Dec 1912 Terril Iowa, 1st child (b)
- ii Forest T., 4 6/12 in 1920, 9 in 1925, 14 in 1930, 24 in 1940; b Buffalo Center, Iowa (25)
- iii Clinton Leroy (25), Clinton R. (b), Clinton L. (20); b 30 March 1917 Terril Iowa, 3d child (b)
- iv Beryl Lavonne b 20 Feb 1919 Lloyd Township (b)
- v Roger Sylvan b 15 Feb 1921 Lloyd Township (b)

95 00 05card 10 15 30 40 b m WWI WWII

614 Elmer Elifson (00); Elmer Ellefson (10,m,40,WWIIsigned)
b 30 June 1896 (WWI,WWII,SocSec) Thompson Iowa (WWI,WWII); b 30 June 1897 King Township (b); b June 1896 Iowa (00); 0 on 1 Jan 1895, b Winnebago County; 9 in 1905, b Iowa; 13 in 1910; 19 next birthday, b Winnebago County (m1914); 19 in 1915, married, card264; 33 in 1930; 43 in 1940 d Aug 1985 res Lake Mills, Iowa (SocSec); bur Salem Memorial Cemetery, Lake Mills, Iowa (FaG)
farming, Thompson Iowa 1918 (WWI); laborer, railroad, Chicago 1930(ed1076p1); machinist helper, railroad, Chicago, 1940; Chicago (WWII)
m 9 Dec 1914 at home of bride, Winnebago County (m)
Blanche Lulu Beaver (m)
daughter of Peter Beaver and Florence Wood (m)
17 next birthday, b Winnebago County (m1914)
m2

40

Esther Ellefson (WWII); Ester Ellefson (40)
35 in 1940, b Iowa

00 05card 10 15 30 40 b d

615 Carl R. Elifson (00); Rymon Ellefson (10); Raymond Ellefson (b,05,15,30,40,d)
b 19 Nov 1900 Thompson Iowa (d); b Nov 1899 (00); b 14 June 1898 King Township (b); 05 in 1905; 10 in 1910; 15 in 1915, card262; 40 in 1940 <these data suggest that there were two sons named Raymond, and that the 1st, born 1898, died young>
d 14 Nov 1946 Chicago, bur Arlington Cemetery, Elmhurst Illinois (d)
laborer, railroad, Chicago, 1930(ed1076p1); machinist helper, railroad, Chicago, 1940
m

40

Vera Ellefson (40,d)
38 in 1940, b Missouri; 45 in 1946 (d)

05card 10 15 20 b

616 Thomas Ellefson
b 28 Oct 1902 King Township (b)

CHILDREN OF KNUD O. FJELD AND MARIE SYVERSDATTER:

80 85 00 10 20 30 40

617 Ole K. Fjeld (00)
b 14 March 1878 (Bru bp); 21 at 1st marriage (30)
immigrated 1878 (10,20,30) 1879 (00); farmer, Field Township, Nelson County, North Dakota, 1900(ed102p10); farmer, Freedom Township, Ward County, North Dakota, 1910(ed171p1) 1930(ed51-22p1) 1940

married 0 years in 1900, 10 years in 1910

00 10 20 30 40

Mina (00); Minnie A. (10); Mena A. (30); Mina A. Fjeld (40)

b Oct 1882 Minnesota (00), 29 in 1910, 39 in 1920, 49 in 1930, 59 in 1940

Children:

- i Carl O., 7 in 1910, 16 in 1920, b North Dakota
- ii Martin O. Fjeld (40), 5 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 25 in 1930, 35 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iii Elmer, 3 in 1910, 12 in 1920, 23 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Alvin, 2 in 1910, 11 in 1920, 31 in 1940, b North Dakota
- v Olaf, 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b North Dakota
- vi John, 6 in 1920, 17 in 1930, 26 in 1940, b North Dakota
- vii Albina, 2 0/12 in 1920; Alvena, 11 in 1930, b North Dakota

80 85

618 Karen M. Fjeld

b Feb 1880 Minnesota (80), 5 in 1885

85 00 10 20 30

619 Ingvald K. Fjeld

b Dec 1881 Minnesota (00), 3 in 1885, 28 in 1910, 38 in 1920; 48 in 1930, 33 at 1st marriage

farmer, Field Township, Nelson County, North Dakota, 1920 (ed80p6)

1930 (ed32-10p1)

m

20 30

Julia

28 in 1920, b North Dakota; 40 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage

Children:

- i Mabel, 4 9/12 in 1920, 15 in 1930, b North Dakota
- ii Minnie, 3 5/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iii Clara, 3 5/12 in 1920, 14 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Lewis, 10/12 in 1920, 11 in 1930, b North Dakota
- v Albert, 5 in 1930, b North Dakota

00 10 30 40

620 Selmer K. Fjeld (40,dndx); Sam K. Fjeld (30)

b 17 May 1885 (dndx), b May 1885 North Dakota (00); 46 in 1930, 26 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b North Dakota

d 18 July 1959 Ward County (dndx)

farm laborer, Field Township, Nelson County, 1910 (ed132p7); farmer,

Freedom Township, Ward County, 1930 (ed51-22p1)

m

30 40

Tina (30); Tena Fjeld (40)

46 in 1930, b Minnesota, 26 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b Minnesota

Children:

- i Hendrich G., 18 in 1930, b North Dakota
- ii Anna M., 17 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iii Alice C., 12 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv Clayton G., 9 in 1930, b North Dakota; Clayton M. Fjeld, 19 in 1940, b North Dakota

00 10

621 Olava Fjeld

b Aug 1887 North Dakota, 22 in 1910

00 10 20

622 Christian K. Fjeld (10)
b Nov 1890 North Dakota, 20 in 1910, 29 in 1920
living with brother Ole in Freedom Township 1910; working out, Field
Township, Nelson County, 1920 (ed80p4)

00 10 20

623 Martin Fjeld
b June 1892 North Dakota, 17 in 1910, 27 in 1920

00 10

624 Albert Fjeld
b Aug 1894 North Dakota, 15 in 1910

00 10 20 30 40

625 Carl K. Fjeld (30)
b Jan 1898 North Dakota (00), 12 in 1910, 21 in 1920; 32 in 1930, 28 at
1st marriage; 42 in 1940, b North Dakota
bookkeeper, garage, Lakota City, Nelson County, North Dakota,
1930 (ed14p2); farmer, Field Township, Nelson County, 1940
m

30 40

Marion E. Fjeld (40)
26 in 1930, 22 at 1st marriage; 35 in 1940, b North Dakota
Child:

- i Beverly C. Fjeld (40), 2 1/12 in 1930, 13 in 1940, b North Dakota
- ii Mavis C. Fjeld, 9 in 1940, b North Dakota
- iii Carol Fjeld, 4/12 in 1940, b North Dakota

CHILDREN OF OLE O. FJELD AND RANDI:

85 00

626 Inga Fjeld; Enger (85)
b May 1882 (00); 3 in 1885, b Traill County

85 00 10 20 30 40

627 Julius O. Fjeld (dndx); Lewis (85)
b 8 April 1884 (dndx), b April 1884 North Dakota (00), 1 in 1885, 26 in
1910, 35 in 1920; 45 in 1930, 25 at 1st marriage; 55 in 1940, b North
Dakota
d 9 May 1976 Mountrail County (dndx)
farmer, T152R84, Ward County, 1910 (ed203p2); farmer, Hilton Township, Ward
County, 1920 (ed223p3) 1930 (ed51-28p2); Harrison Township, Ward County,
1940
married 0 years in 1910

10 20 30 40

Anna M. (10); Mary (20); Mary A. (30); Mary Fjeld (40)
30 in 1910, 40 in 1920, b Minnesota; 51 in 1930, 30 at 1st marriage; 61 in
1940, b Minnesota

Children:

- i Regina A., 9 in 1920, 19 in 1930, b North Dakota
- ii Ole G., 7 in 1920, 17 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iii Clara, 5 5/12 in 1920; Henrietta C., 15 in 1930, b North Dakota
- iv James M., 3 5/12 in 1920, 13 in 1930, 22 in 1940, b North Dakota

00

628 Anna Fjeld
b Dec 1884 North Dakota (00)

00 10 20
629 Olai Fjeld
b Oct 1887 North Dakota (00), 22 in 1910, 31 in 1920

00 10
630 Christian Fjeld
b Nov 1889 North Dakota (00), 20 in 1910

00 10 20
631 Clara Fjeld
b April 1891 North Dakota (00), 18 in 1910, 27 in 1920

00 10
632 Olga Fjeld
b Feb 1893 North Dakota (00), 16 in 1910

00 10 20
633 Emma Fjeld
b Nov 1894 North Dakota (00), 14 in 1910, 24 in 1920

00 10
634 Mabel Fjeld
b May 1898 North Dakota (00), 11 in 1910

10 20
635 Ragna Fjeld
8 in 1910, b North Dakota, 18 in 1920

10 20 40
636 Ovidia Fjeld; Olava (10); Ovidia Sigdahl (40)
b 23 April 1904 (SocSec), 15 in 1920; 6 in 1910, b North Dakota; 35 in
1940, b North Dakota
d 29 March 1995 res 58212<Aneta> (SocSec)

20
637 Ole Fjeld
7 10/12 in 1920, b North Dakota, Deuel County, 1940